

MONTEREY LIBRARY



**3 7442 0003 7563 5**

L.E.C. Bookbinders  
292 Broadway  
Lynbrook, NY 11563

*From the Library of*



*The Monterey Historical Society*







# Annual Town Report

1977-78

Monterey





**TOWN OF MONTEREY**  
**BERKSHIRE COUNTY**  
**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS**

Established: 1735 (under Tyrningham)

Incorporated as a town: April 12, 1847

Land Area: 26.55 square miles

Location: Southwestern Massachusetts; bordered on the north by Tyrningham; on the east by Otis; on the southeast by Sandisfield; on the south by New Marlborough; and on the west by Great Barrington.

Main Roads: Route 23 and Route 57

Topographical Features: Elevations range from 920 to 2,160 feet above mean sea level. Rough and stony soil with a belt of good texture loam. The Konkapot Brook runs through the town. There are two lakes: Garfield and Buel.

Regular Meeting Schedules:

(Town Offices are located on the second floor of Village School)

Board of Selectmen — Monday evenings, 8:00 p.m., in Town Offices

Board of Assessors — last Wednesday each month, 8:00 p.m., in Town Offices

Planning Board — second Thursday each month, 8:00 p.m., in Town Offices

Conservation Commission — second Monday each month, 7:30 p.m., in Town Offices

Regular Office Hours:

Assessors' Clerk — 10:00-1:00 daily, except Thursdays and Sundays, Town Offices

Tax Collector — Mondays and Thursdays, 7:00-9:00 p.m., home office, Main Road

Town Clerk — Home office, Main Road: Mondays 6:00-8:00 p.m.

Tuesdays 6:00-8:00 p.m.

Wednesdays by appointment

Thursdays 6:00-8:00 p.m.

(closed winter)

Fridays 6:00-8:00 p.m.

Saturdays 10:00-12:00 noon

Gun Permits — Police Chief: First Monday each month, 8:00 p.m., in Town Offices

---

# Annual Report

OF THE

OFFICERS OF THE TOWN OF

---

## MONTEREY

---

MASSACHUSETTS



FOR THE YEAR

1977 - 1978





## CONTENTS

ELECTED OFFICERS	4
APPOINTED OFFICERS	5
WARRANT	8
ACCOUNTS	15

### REPORTS

Board of Assessors	32
Board of Health	33
Assessors' Clerk	34
Board of Appeals	35
Highway Department	36
Veterans' Agent	37
Board of Selectmen	38
Roads and Machinery Committee	39
Fire Department	40
Town Clerk	41
Representative to the Regional School District Committee	44
Planning Board	45
Council on Aging	46
Police Department	46
Tree Warden	47
Cemetery Commission	47
Town Treasurer	48
Tax Collector	52
Library Trustees	53

### COVER

General Information, Meeting Schedules	inside front
Telephone Directory	inside back

**TOWN OF MONTEREY  
ELECTED TOWN OFFICERS**

Board of Selectmen	Thomas F. Bradley, <i>Chairman</i>	1979
	Stefan Grotz	1980
	Richard D. Tryon	1981
Board of Assessors	Paul E. Thorn, <i>Chairman</i>	1979
	Cynthia M. Weber	1980
	Peter S. Vallianos	1981
Cemetery Committee	Florence G. Brown	1981
	Arthur Peter Phillips	1979
	Claude H. Burke	1980
Constable	Raymond W. Tryon	1980
Finance Committee	John A. Ryder	1979
	Sheldon E. Fenn	1980
	John F. Jefferson	1981
Library Trustees	Anne Marie Makuc, <i>Chairman</i>	1980
	Newman B. Abercrombie	1979
	Mary B. Ward	1981
	Betty Lee Carlson	1980
	Robert H. Ensign	1979
	Alice R. Schick	1981
Moderator	Eugene W. O'Connell	1979
Park Commission	Maryellen A. Brown, <i>Chairman</i>	1979
	Anne E. Vickerman	1980
	Joel Schick	1981
Planning Board	Jed P. Lipsky, <i>Chairman</i>	1982
	Marilyn L. Stevens	1979
	Barbara J. Tryon	1980
	Paul E. Thorn	1981
	William I. Brockman	1983
Regional School District Committee	Joseph R. Burkholder	1979
Tax Collector	Henry J. Makuc	1980
Town Auditor	William A. Stevens	1979
Town Clerk	Suzanne S. MacIver	1979
Treasurer	Barbara A. Gauthier	1980
Board of Appeals	Osborne E. Dugan, <i>Chairman</i>	1979
	Maureen Bradley, <i>Secretary</i>	1981
	Helen B. Shaw	1983
	Edith L. Wilson	1979
	Georgiana C. O'Connell	1982



**TOWN OF MONTEREY  
APPOINTED TOWN OFFICERS**

Assistant Town Clerk	Anne M. Makuc	
Board of Appeals — Alternates	Robert H. Ensign Howard I. Kalodner	
Board of Health	Stefan Grotz, <i>Chairman</i> Thomas F. Bradley Richard D. Tryon	
Care of Soldiers' Graves	Arnold Hayes	
Cemetery Sexton	Richard Mielke	
Civil Defense Director	Carl E. Champigny	
Conservation Commission	Roger Tryon	1981
	Ellen Pearson	1981
	Jed P. Lipsky	1980
	Arthur C. Hastedt	1980
	Catherine S. Mielke	1979
	Frederick D. Vorck	1979
	Matt O. Williams	1979
Council on Aging	Rose McKee	1981
	Leonard J. Weber	1981
	Alfred W. Molle	1980
	Cynthia M. Weber	1980
	Margery M. Janes	1979
	Adrienne Molle	1979
	Margaret White	1979
Election Officers	Grace I. Burke (D) Ruth Champigny (D) Amy H. Enoe (R) Anne M. Makuc (R)	
Election Officers — Assistant	Vivian Bynack (D) Virginia B. Funk (D) Elizabeth M. Thorn (R) Barbara J. Tryon (R)	
Fence Viewer	Ernest F. Heath	
Field Drivers	Kenneth Heath Ernest F. Heath Edward Reed III	

Fire Department	Raymond W. Tryon, <i>Chief</i> Kenneth R. Heath, Sr., <i>Asst. Chief</i> Leigh R. Tryon, <i>Asst. Chief</i> Peter S. Brown, <i>Captain</i> Robert Stevens, <i>Captain</i> Thomas E. Andrus, <i>Member</i> Paul S. Edelman, <i>Member</i> Edward H. Reed, <i>Member</i> Roger Tryon, <i>Member</i> Brook Walsh, <i>Member</i> Daniel Andrus, Jr. <i>Member</i> William Bynack, Jr. <i>Member</i> Mark Makuc, Jr. <i>Member</i> Kenneth Heath, Jr., Jr. <i>Member</i> Frank O'Connor, Jr. <i>Member</i> Richard Sheridan, Jr., Jr. <i>Member</i> David Brown, Jr. <i>Member</i> John Makuc, Jr. <i>Member</i> Stephen Brown, Jr. <i>Member</i> Warren Thompson, Jr. <i>Member</i> Dean P. Amidon, <i>Aux. Member</i> Peter Markett, <i>Aux. Member</i> Richard D. Tryon, <i>Aux. Member</i> Kathy Tryon, <i>Aux. Member</i>	
Gas Inspector	Raymond W. Tryon	
Highway Superintendent	Harold W. Crine	
Historical Commission	Edith L. Wilson	1981
	Sheldon E. Fenn	1981
	Anne M. Makuc	1980
	A. Wallace Tryon	1980
	Gertrude B. Gould	1979
Inspector of Animals	Sheldon E. Fenn	
Inspector of Buildings	Robert H. Ensign	
Inspector of Wires	Robert Stevens	
Inspector of Wires — Alternate	B. Daniel Litchfield	
Police Department	Douglas H. Lyman, <i>Police Chief</i> Robert A. Hardisty, <i>Officer</i> James G. Christie, <i>Officer</i> James W. Miller, <i>Officer</i>	
Pound Keeper/Dog Officer	Berter B. Moro	
Registrars of Voters	Patricia Amstead (D)	1980
	Lucie Lancome (D)	1979
	Fran Amidon (R)	1981
	Suzanne MacIver (R)	1979

Registrars of Voters — Alternates	Vivian Bynack (D) Ruth Champigny (D) Margaret Vorck (R) Joan Brown (R)
Roads and Machinery Committee	Richard D. Tryon, <i>Chairman</i> Stefan Grotz Thomas F. Bradley Harold W. Crine Raymond W. Tryon Harold M. Greene Joseph E. Lanoue
Secretary to Board of Selectmen	Judith Kales
Soldiers' Relief Agent	Leo J. LaFontana, District Department of Veterans' Services
Town Counsel	James P. Dohoney
Town Report Committee	Cynthia M. Weber, <i>Chairperson</i> Leonard J. Weber John F. Jefferson Mary Pearson
Tree Warden/Moth Inspector	Harold M. Greene



---

# Warrant

---

## WARRANT

### COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

#### COUNTY OF BERKSHIRE, ss.

#### TOWN OF MONTEREY

To: Raymond W. Tryon, Constable of the Town of Monterey in the County of Berkshire,

#### Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby directed to notify and warn inhabitants of said Town qualified to vote in the elections and Town affairs to meet in the Social Room of the Congregational Church, United Church of Christ, in said Town on Saturday, May 6, 1978, at 10:00 o'clock in the morning then and there to act on the following articles:

ARTICLE 1. To bring in their votes to the election of officers of the Town on the official ballot provided by the Town Clerk for the following officers of the Town:

One Moderator for one year. *Eugene O'Connell*

One member of the Board of Selectman for three years. *Richard D. Tryon*

One member of the Board of Assessors for three years. *Peter S. Vallianos*

One Town Auditor for one year. *William A. Stevens*

Two Library Trustees for three years. *Alice R. Schick, Mary B. Ward*

One Library Trustee for one yer. *Robert H. Ensign*

One member of the Board of Appeals for five years. *Helen B. Shaw*

One member of the Board of Appeals for four years. *Georgiana O'Connell*

One member of the Board of Appeals for three years. *Maureen Bradley*

One member of the Board of Appeals for two years. *(Thomas F. Gillis res.)*

*Osborne E. Dugan appt.*

One member of the Board of Appeals for one year. *Edith L. Wilson*

One member of the Cemetery Committee for three years. *Florence G. Brown*

One member of the Finance Committee for three years. *John F. Jefferson*

One member of the Park Commission for three years. *Joel Schick*

One member of the Planning Board for five years. *William I. Brockman*

"To see if the Town will vote to amend the Southern Berkshire Regional School District agreement to provide for a change of date as it relates to school enrollment under the provision of Chapter 367 of the Acts of 1977 by striking out Section 4.e) and substituting in place thereof the following:

"e) Each Member Town's share of the total Operating Costs of the Regional District Schools for each fiscal year shall be determined on a per pupil basis, by apportioning the total budgeted Operating Costs among the several towns in that proportion which the total enrollment in the District schools from each town on January 1st of the current calendar year bears to the total enrollment in the District Schools on the same date."

Yes 51

No 1

ARTICLE 2. To hear and act on the reports of all Officers, Agents and Committees of the Town.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate certain sums of money, including appropriation and transfers from available funds to defray charges and expenses of the Town including salaries of certain Town Officers and employees, debt and interest, and provide for a reserve fund for the ensuing year, or raise, appropriate or transfer any other sums of money.

Accounts:	1977 - 78		1978 - 79	1978 - 79
	Appropriation	Expended to 4/10/78	Proposed Budget	Budget As Voted
<b>GENERAL GOVERNMENT</b>				
Salaries:				
Assessors	1,550.00	775.00	1,550.00	1,550.00
Auditor	100.00	0.00	100.00	100.00
Board of Health	30.00	0.00	30.00	30.00
Board of Registrars	90.00	0.00	90.00	90.00
Constable	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00
Dog Officer/Pound Keeper	200.00	439.00	450.00	450.00
Inspector of Animals	75.00	0.00	75.00	75.00
Legal Counsel	300.00	0.00	300.00	300.00
Moderator	50.00	0.00	50.00	50.00
Selectmen	1,550.00	250.00	1,550.00	1,550.00
Tax Collector	1,700.00	900.00	1,950.00	1,950.00
Town Clerk	1,700.00	1,275.00	1,950.00	1,950.00
Town Treasurer	1,400.00	1,050.00	1,700.00	1,700.00
Other:				
Assessors' Clerk	5,000.00	3,353.97	4,800.00	4,800.00
Assessors' Expenses	1,200.00	165.05	1,000.00	1,000.00
Board of Appeals	350.00	38.07	350.00	350.00
Contingent	1,500.00	1,214.48	1,500.00	1,500.00
Election Expenses	500.00	0.00	500.00	500.00
Inspector of Buildings	700.00	400.00	700.00	700.00
Expenses				
Inspector of Wires Expenses	700.00	375.00	900.00	900.00
Memorial Day	300.00	12.00	300.00	300.00
Planning Board	800.00	76.00	800.00	800.00
Plumbing Inspector Expenses	100.00	0.00	100.00	100.00
Selectmen's Secrerary	1,700.00	1,275.00	1,950.00	1,950.00
<b>PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY</b>				
Civil Defense	100.00	36.00	100.00	100.00
(1976-77 Carry Over \$422.86)				
Conservation Commission	750.00	86.57	250.00	250.00
Dutch Elm/Insect Pest Control	2,000.00	940.40	2,200.00	2,200.00
Fire Protection	5,000.00	4,169.16	6,000.00	6,000.00
Police Protection	7,292.00	5,516.82	7,566.00	7,566.00
Shade Trees	1,000.00	1,000.25	1,000.00	1,000.00
Veterans' Benefits	500.00	639.32	500.00	500.00

## SCHOOLS

Capital Costs	3,470.33	3,470.33	3,334.17	3,334.17
Operating Costs	209,716.37	157,287.28	206,935.00	206,935.00
Library	3,300.00	3,045.46	3,920.00	3,920.00
State Aid	1,000.00			
Library Maintenance	500.00	329.01	500.00	500.00
School Committee Expenses	250.00	0.00	250.00	250.00
Vocational Education	1,000.00	0.00	1,000.00	1,000.00

## UNCLASSIFIED

Berkshire County Retirement	2,671.63	2,671.63	4,116.77	4,116.77
Bonds and Insurance	11,200.00	9,893.80	12,000.00	12,000.00
Printing and Stationery	2,500.00	1,823.04	2,500.00	2,500.00
Reserve Fund	3,500.00	0.00	4,000.00	4,000.00
Town Report	2,500.00	1,582.96	2,000.00	2,000.00
Unemployment Compensation	-	-	800.00	800.00
United Church of Christ	250.00	0.00	250.00	500.00
Vacation and Holiday Pay	2,000.00	2,086.04	2,000.00	2,000.00

## CEMETERIES

Maintenance	2,000.00	1,290.50	2,000.00	2,000.00
-------------	----------	----------	----------	----------

## HEALTH, SANITATION AND RECREATION

Board of Health	150.00	6.80	100.00	100.00
Disposal Area	5,000.00	3,600.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
Disposal Area Attendant	3,250.00	2,562.50	3,900.00	3,900.00
Health Insurance	2,348.63	1,566.23	3,400.00	3,400.00
Park Commission	4,900.00	4,208.43	3,000.00	3,000.00
Visiting Nurse Association	1,167.32	875.49	1,167.32	1,167.32

## HIGHWAYS

Special Highway Account as per Article 5)	(26,222.00)		26,222.00	26,222.00
Special Highway Account (as per Article 6)	(19,000.00)		19,000.00	19,000.00
Federal Revenue Sharing				
Capital Highway Expend.	(10,000.00)		10,000.00	10,000.00
Highway Maintenance Expend. (as per Article 7)	(5,000.00)		5,000.00	5,000.00
Highways - Capital	43,639.83	26,979.48		
26,222.00 State Allot.				
10,000.00 Revenue Sharing				
7,417.83 Flood Money				



Highways - Maintenance	52,809.78	35,710.25		
19,000.00 Gas Tax				
5,000.00 Revenue Sharing				
23,000.00 Town Approp.				
4,160.00 Pay Raise				
1,649.78 Anti-Recession				
Town Highway Approp.	(23,000.00)		30,000.00	33,000.00*
Machinery and Tools	8,500.00	8,019.51	7,500.00	7,500.00
Snow and Sand	31,582.17	31,826.55	32,100.00	32,100.00
Town Garage	5,000.00	4,341.81	5,250.00	5,250.00
Public Lighting	1,600.00	1,041.62	1,600.00	1,600.00
Road Superintendent	(9,880.00)		10,920.00	10,920.00
Laborer Temporary	2.50 hour		2.50 hour	2.50 hour
Laborer Permanent	3.00 hour		3.00 hour	3.00 hour
Machinery Operator Temp.	-		3.75 hour	3.75 hour
Machinery Operator Perm.	4.25 hour		4.75 hour	4.75 hour
Mechanic	4.50 hour		5.00 hour	5.00 hour
TOTAL BUDGET FOR 1978 - 79:			\$ 382,244.26	
SPECIAL ARTICLES:			\$ 108,482.72	
GRAND TOTAL			\$ 490,726.98	

**\* A motion was made and seconded to raise this from \$30,000.00 to \$33,000.00 with \$3,000.00 to be held in a special account to be used for the nine (9) roads that were to be discontinued but were not.**

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,000.00 or any other sum to be held in the Stabilization Fund, or take any other action relative thereto. *A motion was made and seconded to accept this Article as written.*

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from available funds in the Treasury the sum of \$26,222.00 for a Special Highway Account, to be reimbursed by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, or take any other action relative thereto. *A motion was made and seconded to accept this Article as written.*

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from available funds in the Treasury the sum of \$19,000.00 for a Special Highway Account, or take any other action relative thereto. *A motion was made and seconded to accept this Article as written.*

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from Federal Revenue Sharing Funds the sum of \$15,000.00 or any other sum for Capital Highway Expenditures and Highway Maintenance Expenditures, or take any other action relative thereto. *A motion was made and seconded to accept this Article as written.*

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$25,000.00 or any other sum for the purchase of a truck and a sander for the Highway Department, and to determine whether the appropriate sum therefor will be provided from machinery earnings or from Federal Revenue Sharing Funds or from taxation or any combination thereof, or take any other action relative thereto. *A motion was made and seconded to appropriate the sum of \$10,000.00 from Federal Revenue Savings Funds, \$10,000.00 from Machinery Earnings and \$5,000.00 from taxation for the purchase of a truck and a sander for the Highway Department.*

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 or any other sum to improve the present water supply system at the Town Garage, or take any other action relative thereto. *A motion was made and seconded to raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 to improve the present water supply system at the Town Garage and to include a high pressure washer.*

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$400.00 or any other sum to use the Great Barrington Police Department facilities, or take any other action relative thereto. *A motion was made and seconded to accept this Article as written.*

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$980.00 or any other sum for the purchase of radio equipment for the Police Department, or take any other action relative thereto. *A motion was made and seconded to accept this Article as written.*

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,500.00 or any other sum for the purchase of radio equipment for the Fire Department, or take any other action relative thereto. *A motion was made and seconded to accept this Article as written.*

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from State Aid to Public Libraries Fund the sum of \$1,000.00 or any other sum to the Library Appropriation Account, or take any other action relative thereto. *A motion was made and seconded to accept this Article as written.*

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the County Dog Tax Account the sum of \$317.72 for the Library Appropriation Account, as provided for by Chapter 140, Section 172 of the General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto. *A motion was made and seconded to accept this Article as written.*

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of 100.00 or any other sum to purchase a filing cabinet for the Town Treasurer, or take any other action relative thereto. *A motion was made and seconded to accept this Article as written.*

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$546.00 or any other sum for the Berkshire Mental Health Association, or take any other action relative thereto. *A motion was made and seconded to accept this Article as written.*

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$400.00 or any other sum for the Council on Aging, or take any other action relative thereto. *A motion was made and seconded to accept this Article as written.*

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$317.00 or any other sum for the Town's share of the operation of the South County Help Phone, or take any other action relative thereto. *A motion was made and seconded to accept this Article as written.*

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$300.00 or any other sum for the Children's Health Program, Inc., or take any other action relative thereto. *A motion was made and seconded to accept this Article as written.*

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 or any other sum for a special Conservation Commission Fund, or take any other action relative thereto. *A motion was made and seconded to accept this Article as written.*

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,000.00 or any other sum for the completion of the basketball court in Greene Park, or take any other action relative thereto. *A motion was made and seconded to accept this Article as written.*

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,000.00 or any other sum to establish as special fund for the payment of legal fees incurred by the Town, or take any other action relative thereto. *A motion was made and seconded to accept this Article as written.*

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$6,000.00 or any other sum for an audit of Town financial records, or take any other action relative thereto. *A motion was made and seconded to accept this Article as written.*

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$400.00 or any other sum to rectify an overdraft in the Disposal Area Account for fiscal 1976 - 77, or take any other action relative thereto. *A motion was made and seconded to accept this Article as written. It was unanimously so voted.*

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning July 1, 1978, in accordance with the provisions of General Law, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17, or take any other action relative thereto. *A motion was made and seconded to accept this Article as written.*

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to authorize any Town Board to appoint any member thereof to another office or position for the term provided by law (if any) otherwise for the term not to exceed one year, and fix the salary and compensation in accordance with Chapter 41, Section 4A of the General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto. *A motion was made and seconded to accept this Article as written.*

ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will vote to appoint any committee or officers and give them or any officer of the Town instructions, authority or indemnity thought best, or take any other action relative thereto. *A motion was made and seconded to direct the Selectmen to work in good faith with the Town of Marlborough and the Lake Buel Association to explore all avenues of lowering Lake Buel through pumping in order to correct the eutrophication problem. Furthermore, the Selectmen will expedite calling a special town meeting when it has been determined how much the town's share of the cost will be to accomplish the draw down by next winter. (Matt O. Williams).*

ARTICLE 28. To transact any other business that may legally come before said meeting. *A motion was made and seconded to adjourn the meeting at 12:10 as no other business was transacted.*

The polls will be open until 6:30 p.m.

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Clerk of said Town at or before the time of said meeting.

Given under our hands and the seal of the Town of Monterey this 17th day of April, 1978.

Richard D. Tryon, Chairman  
Thomas F. Bradley  
Stefan Grotz  
SELECTMEN OF MONTEREY

*Witness my hand and seal of said Town of Monterey this 13th day of May, 1978.*

Suzanne S. MacIver  
Town Clerk



---

---

# Accounts

---

**FISCAL BUDGET — JULY 1, 1977 to JUNE 30, 1978**

**GENERAL GOVERNMENT**

**TOWN OFFICER SALARIES**

Appropriation: \$10,555.00

Expended:

Auditor:

W. Stevens	<u>\$ 100.00</u>	\$ 100.00
------------	------------------	-----------

Board of Assessors:

P. Thorn	550.00	
C. Weber	500.00	
B. Zackim	<u>500.00</u>	
		1,550.00

Board of Health:

T. F. Bradley	10.00	
S. Grotz	10.00	
R. D. Tryon	<u>10.00</u>	
		30.00

Board of Registrars:

S. MacIver	45.00	
P. Amstead	15.00	
L. Lancome	15.00	
M. Pasche	<u>15.00</u>	
		90.00

Constable:

R. W. Tryon	<u>60.00</u>	60.00
-------------	--------------	-------

Inspector of Animals:

S. Fenn	<u>75.00</u>	75.00
---------	--------------	-------

Legal Counsel:

J. P. Dohoney	<u>300.00</u>	300.00
---------------	---------------	--------

Moderator:

E. O'Connell	<u>50.00</u>	50.00
--------------	--------------	-------

School Committee:		
J. Burkholder	<u>250.00</u>	250.00
Selectmen:		
R. D. Tryon	550.00	
T. F. Bradley	500.00	
S. Grotz	<u>500.00</u>	1,550.00
Selectmen's Secretary:		
J. Kales	<u>1,700.00</u>	1,700.00
Tax Collector:		
H. Makuc	<u>1,700.00</u>	1,700.00
Town Clerk:		
S. MacIver	<u>1,700.00</u>	1,700.00
Town Treasurer:		
B. Gauthier	<u>1,400.00</u>	
	<u>1,400.00</u>	
Total		\$10,555.00
Balance		none

## GENERAL GOVERNMENT ACCOUNTS

### ASSESSORS' CLERK

Appropriation:		\$5,000.00
Expended:		
C. Weber (salary)	\$3,870.00	
C. Weber (expenses)	44.11	
New England Telephone	151.53	
Monterey Postmaster	<u>69.20</u>	
Total		\$4,134.84
Balance		\$865.16

### ASSESSORS' EXPENSES

Appropriation:		\$1,200.00
Expended:		
Arlington Trust Co.	\$68.15	
Hobbs & Warren	55.90	
Univ. of Mass.	5.00	
C. Weber	10.03	
So. Berk. Registry of Deeds	22.00	
P. Thorn	16.00	
Library Photocopy Account	10.50	
New England Telephone	64.87	
Assoc. of Mass. Assessors	<u>21.00</u>	
Total		\$273.45
Balance		\$926.55

# BOARD OF APPEALS

Appropriation:		\$350.00
Expended:		
M. Bradley	\$12.46	
Mass. Fed. of Planning Bds.	15.00	
Library Photocopy Account	18.90	
Farshaw & Co.	6.30	
Berkshire Courier	<u>18.90</u>	
Total		\$71.56
Balance		\$278.44

# CONTINGENT

Appropriation:		\$1,500.00
Expended:		
Meeting Expenses:		
R. D. Tryon	\$6.75	
T. F. Bradley	6.75	
S. Grotz	6.75	\$ 20.25
Dues:		
Mass. Collectors' & Treas. Assoc.	30.00	
Mass. Town Clerks' Assoc.	10.00	
Mass. Selectmen's Assoc.	78.00	
Assoc. of Town Finance Comm.	25.00	
Berk. Cty. Selectmen's Assoc.	6.00	
New Eng. Assoc. of City & Town Clerks	10.00	
Western Mass. City & Town Clerks Assoc.	<u>3.00</u>	
		162.00
Miscellaneous:		
Monterey Postmaster	80.45	
J. P. Dohoney	610.85	
Mass. Selectmen's Assoc.	7.00	
First Agricultural Bank	28.00	
W. Parks	131.80	
E. Lyman	38.80	
T. Bradley	10.35	
R. D. Tryon	15.20	
Comm. of Mass.	132.78	
Roadside Store	<u>96.78</u>	
		<u>1,152.01</u>
Total		\$1,134.26
Balance		\$165.74

# DOG OFFICER/POUND KEEPER

Appropriation:		\$200.00
From Reserve:		<u>444.00</u>
		\$644.00
Expended:		
B. Moro	<u>\$644.00</u>	
Total		\$644.00
Balance		none

# ELECTION EXPENSES

Appropriation:		\$500.00
Expended:		
Berkshire Courier	\$212.00	
A. Enoe	26.88	
B. Tryon	10.00	
B. Gauthier	16.88	
R. Champigny	21.25	
G. Burke	12.50	
V. Bynack	14.38	
L. Ryder	8.13	
M. Vorck	5.63	
M. Brown	5.63	
T. Butler	5.63	
S. Grotz	5.63	
P. Amstead	5.63	
B. Fenn	2.50	
M. Bradley	2.50	
G. O'Connell	<u>2.50</u>	
Total		\$357.67
Balance		\$142.33

# INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS EXPENSES

Appropriation:		\$700.00
Expended:		
R. Ensign (salary)	\$500.00	
Berk. Cty. Bldg. Inspectors Assoc.	<u>25.00</u>	
Total		\$525.00
Balance		\$175.00

# INSPECTOR OF WIRES EXPENSES

Appropriation:		\$700.00
Expended:		
R. Stevens (salary)	<u>\$500.00</u>	
Total		\$500.00
Balance		\$200.00

# MEMORIAL DAY

Appropriation:		\$300.00
Expended:		
Sportsman's Stop	\$ 24.00	
Balch Bros. & West Co.	37.85	
E. B. Dolby, Inc.	22.05	
Roadside Store	118.50	
Massini Bus Co.	<u>60.00</u>	
Total		\$262.40
Balance		\$37.60



# PLANNING BOARD

Appropriation:		\$800.00
Expended:		
Mass. Fed. of Planning Boards	\$ 30.00	
Kwik Print	111.00	
Library Photocopy Account	7.80	
J. P. Dohoney	<u>87.50</u>	
Total		\$236.30
Balance		\$563.70

# PLUMBING INSPECTOR EXPENSES

Appropriation:		\$100.00
Expended:	<u>none</u>	
Total		none
Balance		\$100.00

# PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

## CIVIL DEFENSE

Appropriation:		\$100.00
Carry over from 1976-77:		<u>422.86</u>
		\$522.86
Expended:		
C. Champigny	<u>\$36.00</u>	
Total		\$36.00
Balance		\$486.86

## CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Appropriation:		\$750.00
Expended:		
Mass. Audubon Society	\$ 7.50	
Berkshire Courier	11.55	
R. Ensign	4.50	
C. Weber	6.92	
Kwik Print	51.70	
Library Photocopy Account	36.90	
Appalachian Press	52.87	
Mass. Assoc. of Conserv. Comm.	<u>25.00</u>	
Total		\$196.94
Balance		\$553.06

## DUTCH ELM/INSECT PEST

Appropriation:		\$2,000.00
Expended:		
H. Crine	\$ 38.00	
H. Hart	102.00	
W. Streeter	102.00	
H. Greene	300.00	
M. Roberts	38.40	
Peerless Tree Expert	360.00	
West's Farm Equip.	<u>63.95</u>	
Total		\$1,004.35
Balance		\$995.65

# FIRE PROTECTION

Appropriation:	\$5,000.00
From Reserve:	<u>217.29</u>
	\$5,217.29

## Expended:

### Labor:

R. W. Tryon	\$150.00	
L. Tryon	75.00	
K. Heath	75.00	
R. Stevens	75.00	
P. Brown	75.00	
B. Walsh	50.00	
E. Reed, III	50.00	
T. Andrus	50.00	
P. Edelman	50.00	
R. Tryon	50.00	
D. O'Connor	50.00	
F. O'Connor	35.00	
D. Brown	35.00	
S. Brown	35.00	
W. Bynack	35.00	
K. Heath, Jr.	35.00	
R. Sheridan	35.00	
M. Makuc	35.00	
J. Makuc	35.00	
W. Thompson	35.00	
D. Andrus	<u>35.00</u>	
		\$1,100.00

### Services and Supplies:

M. T. Cavanaugh	464.19	
Merit Shoe Co.	98.00	
Fire Control Service	1,041.07	
Segalla's Lawn Mower	27.50	
Frank O'Connor	31.00	
New England Telephone	444.40	
William C. Stevens	72.47	
Sentry Uniform	195.45	
Cooper Hardware	1.59	
Mass. Electric	184.81	
So. Berk. Oil & Body	1,236.83	
James E. Kimball, Jr., Inc.	31.04	
Monterey Water Co.	27.25	
Walsh's Service Stn.	86.48	
Bunnell Auto Parts	81.21	
Berkshire GMC	<u>94.00</u>	
		4,117.29

Total		\$5,217.29
Balance		none

## POLICE PROTECTION

Appropriation: \$7,292.00

Expended:

## Labor:

D. Lyman	\$1,510.00
R. Hardisty	1,091.75
J. Miller	1,191.50
J. Christie	<u>1,118.75</u>

\$4,912.00

## Mileage:

R. Hardisty	103.80
J. Miller	100.50
J. Christie	<u>36.30</u>

240.60

## Services and Supplies:

Jack's Country Squire	62.95
D. Lyman	36.25
J. Christie	9.35
Law Enforcement Maint. Co.	53.00
Richard A. Sherburne	470.31
Library Photocopy Account	3.00
Village Hardware	<u>42.42</u>

677.28

## Utilities:

New England Telephone	<u>330.50</u>
-----------------------	---------------

330.50

## Cruiser:

Walsh's Serv. Stn.	242.04
Roadside Store	393.30
F. W. Spaulding	3.00
Seward's Tire, Inc.	16.00
Mike's Precision Autocraft	402.26
Robert's Serv. Stn.	<u>19.30</u>

1,075.90

Total

\$7,236.28

Balance

\$55.72

## SHADE TREES

Appropriation: \$1,000.00

From Reserve: .25

\$1,000.25

## Expended:

Peerless Tree Expert	\$864.75
E. Westberg	7.50
H. Greene	<u>128.00</u>

Total

\$1,000.25

Balance

none

# VETERANS' BENEFITS

Appropriation:		\$500.00
From Reserve:		<u>139.32</u>
		\$639.32
Expended:		
Dist. Dept. of Veterans' Services	<u>\$639.32</u>	
Total		\$639.32
Balance		none

## SCHOOLS

### SOUTHERN BERKSHIRE REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

Appropriation:		\$213,186.70
Expended:		
Operating Costs	\$209,716.37	
Capital Costs	<u>3,470.33</u>	
Total		\$213,186.70
Balance		none

### LIBRARY — GENERAL

Appropriation:		\$3,300.00
State Aid to Public Libraries:		<u>1,000.00</u>
		\$4,300.00

#### Expended:

##### Librarians:

N. B. Abercrombie	\$ 750.61	
A. M. Makuc	1,308.76	
Mark Makuc	<u>34.45</u>	
		\$2,093.82

##### Utilities:

Mass. Electric	176.56	
New England Telephone	174.31	
John B. Hull	<u>783.09</u>	
		1,133.96

##### Books and Magazines:

Berkshire Courier	35.00	
Baker & Taylor	712.94	
Time - Life	27.72	
National Geographic	8.50	
Melvin's Pharmacy	5.95	
Science Year	8.95	
V. Terry	81.95	
World Book	<u>10.95</u>	
		891.96

##### Services and Supplies:

Gaylord	70.41	
B. L. Carlson	4.68	
Mass. Library Trustees' Assoc.	3.00	
N. B. Abercrombie (janitor)	14.00	
Josten's	19.20	
Farshaw & Co.	32.50	
A. M. Makuc	7.73	
Freline	16.17	
N. B. Abercrombie (expenses)	<u>11.95</u>	
		179.64

Total		\$4,299.38
Balance		\$ .62



# LIBRARY — MAINTENANCE

Appropriation:		\$500.00
From Reserve:		<u>.87</u>
		\$500.87

## Expended:

Mark Makuc	\$ 60.00	
A. M. Makuc	12.00	
Cooper Hardware	10.25	
Josten's	241.52	
B. L. Carlson	5.24	
James Makuc	30.00	
R. Gardella	106.86	
Monterey Water Co.	<u>35.00</u>	
Total		\$500.87
Balance		none

# VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

Appropriation:		\$1,000.00
Expended:	<u>none</u>	
Total		none
Balance		\$1,000.00

## UNCLASSIFIED

### BERKSHIRE COUNTY RETIREMENT

Appropriation:		\$2,671.63
Expended:	<u>\$2,671.63</u>	
Total		\$2,671.63
Balance		none

### BONDS AND INSURANCE

Appropriation:		\$11,200.00
Expended:		
Brooks Insurance	\$10,224.80	
Roger Butler Agency	20.00	
Andrews Insurance	<u>675.90</u>	
Total		\$10,920.70
Balance		\$279.30

### PRINTING AND STATIONERY

Appropriation:		\$2,500.00
Expended:		
Printing	\$1,170.34	
Postage	793.09	
Newspapers and Legal Notices	17.85	
Services and Supplies	<u>252.87</u>	
Total		\$2,234.15
Balance		\$265.85

## RESERVE FUND

Appropriation:		\$3,500.00
Transferred to:		
Dog Officer/Pound Keeper	\$ 444.00	
Shade Trees	.25	
Snow and Sand	244.38	
Vacation and Holiday Pay	502.04	
Veterans' Benefits	139.32	
Library — Maintenance	.87	
Parks Commission	43.18	
Highways — Construction	1,887.99	
Fire Protection	217.29	
Disposal Area	19.00	
Health Insurance	<u>1.68</u>	
Total		\$3,500.00
Balance		none

## TOWN REPORT

Appropriation:		\$2,500.00
Expended:		
KNE Print, Inc.	\$1,300.00	
Berkshire Courier	12.60	
Appalachian Press	82.16	
C. Weber	260.03	
J. Schick	14.00	
Library Photocopy Account	2.20	
Monterey Postmaster	180.00	
Kwik Print	<u>77.20</u>	
Total		\$1,928.19
Balance		\$571.81

## UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST

Appropriation:		\$250.00
Expended:	<u>\$250.00</u>	
Total		\$250.00
Balance		none

## VACATION AND HOLIDAY PAY

Appropriation:		\$2,000.00
From Reserve:		<u>502.04</u>
		\$2,502.04
Expended:		
H. Crine	\$570.04	
H. Hart	612.00	
W. Streeter	748.00	
J. Field	<u>572.00</u>	
Total		\$2,502.04
Balance		none

## CEMETERIES

Appropriation:		\$2,000.00
Cemetery Interest Account:		<u>561.00</u>
		\$2,561.00
Expended:		
R. Mielke	<u>\$2,561.00</u>	
Total		\$2,561.00
Balance		none

## HEALTH, SANITATION AND RECREATION

### BOARD OF HEALTH

Appropriation:		\$150.00
Expended:		
Berk. Bd. of Health Assoc.	\$5.00	
Library Photocopy Account	<u>1.80</u>	
Total		\$6.80
Balance		\$143.20

### DISPOSAL AREA

Appropriation:		\$5,000.00
From Reserve:		<u>19.00</u>
		\$5,019.00
Expended:		
R. W. Tryon Const.	\$4,800.00	
Henry M. Bynack	<u>219.00</u>	
Total		\$5,019.00
Balance		none

### DISPOSAL AREA ATTENDANT

Appropriation:		\$3,250.00
Expended:		
G. Kiselbrock	<u>\$3,250.00</u>	
Total		\$3,250.00
Balance		none

### HEALTH INSURANCE

Appropriation:		\$1,000.00
Transfer (3/22/78):		1,348.63
From Reserve:		<u>1.68</u>
		\$2,350.31
Expended:		
Berk. County Treas.	<u>\$2,350.31</u>	
Total		\$2,350.31
Balance		none

# PARKS COMMISSION

Appropriation:	\$3,400.00
Transfer (3/22/78):	1,500.00
From Reserve:	<u>43.18</u>
	\$4,943.18

## Expended:

R. Mielke	\$1,421.00
S. Jervas	1,106.62
R. Gelbard	170.63
Alumidock	486.75
Gerry Cosby & Co.	795.66
Mt. Everett Landscaping	407.00
Mass. Electric	7.97
Harland B. Foster	32.94
M. Brown	250.00
M. Bradley	44.00
F. Amidon	40.00
D. Vasburg	14.61
Monterey Water Co.	40.00
A. Burns	<u>126.00</u>

Total	\$4,943.18
Balance	none

# VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION

Appropriation:	\$1,167.32
----------------	------------

## Expended:

So. Berk. Visiting Nurse Assoc.	<u>\$1,167.32</u>
Total	\$1,167.32
Balance	none

# HIGHWAYS

## HIGHWAYS — MAINTENANCE

State Allotment:	\$19,000.00
Federal Revenue Sharing:	5,000.00
Town Appropriation:	23,000.00
Pay Raise (7/30/77):	4,160.00
Anti-Recession (3/22/78):	<u>1,649.78</u>
	\$52,809.78

## Expended:

### Labor:

H. Crine	\$6,208.82
H. Hart	5,576.51
J. Fields	4,831.15
W. Streeter	3,040.89
E. Reed, III	507.00
J. Lanoue	213.75
F. Kimberly	170.00
H. Bynack	888.00
H. Greene	<u>36.00</u>

\$21,472.12



Town Equipment:		
Pick-up	366.75	
6-yd. Truck	35.20	
Grader	1,407.50	
Tractor	483.20	
Truck	1,229.80	
Broom	39.75	
Power Saw	12.00	
Chevy Truck	457.60	
Ford Truck	<u>264.00</u>	
		4,295.80
Hired Equipment:		
Harold Crine, Jr.	642.75	
George Marion	90.00	
R. W. Tryon Const.	7,864.00	
Peerless Tree Expert	<u>341.00</u>	
		8,937.75
Materials:		
J. Donovan & Sons	102.60	
Hrychvich Bros.	89.00	
Lane Const. Corp.	1,238.16	
Pumps Inc.	70.97	
Charles Palfini	11.25	
R. W. Tryon Const.	10,404.19	
Henry Bynack	1,996.69	
Conn. Sand & Stone	823.62	
Chas. E. Wyman	39.10	
Chas. Freadman Steel Co.	705.39	
Sheldon E. Fenn	60.00	
Roadside Store	9.75	
Allied Chemical	1,080.00	
Schuster Express	412.08	
R. W. Thompson, Inc.	74.71	
D. Whitbeck	40.00	
Gandolfo Sweeper Serv.	506.80	
Gustin Hamilton & Sons	<u>439.80</u>	
		<u>18,104.11</u>
Total		\$52,809.78
Balance		none

# HIGHWAYS — CAPITAL

State Allotment:		\$26,222.00
Federal Revenue Sharing:		10,000.00
Highway Flood Money (3/22/78):		7,417.83
From Reserve:		<u>1,887.99</u>
Expended:		\$45,527.82
Labor:		
H. Crine	\$ 38.00	
H. Hart	48.88	
W. Streeter	44.63	
J. Field	32.00	
J. Lanoue	49.50	
E. Reed, III	<u>382.50</u>	
		\$ 595.51

Town Equipment:		
Pick-up	5.50	
Truck	<u>46.20</u>	
		51.70

Hired Equipment:		
R. W. Tryon Const.	8,631.00	
James Collingwood	162.00	
Mt. View Const.	279.00	
Zack's Trucking	189.00	
E. W. Newton	72.00	
Frank Bailey	138.00	
Kimberly Bros.	126.50	
Rudy Annecharico	189.00	
New Boston Fuel Supply	189.00	
Stockbridge Const.	763.50	
Lane Const.	<u>611.00</u>	
		11,350.00

Materials:		
Lane Const.	16,463.30	
Chas. Freadman Steel	7,508.57	
Atlantic Pipe Co.	1,579.44	
R. W. Tryon Const.	7,512.27	
Taylor Rental	95.68	
Superior Industrial Products	36.68	
County Concrete Corp.	329.70	
E. Reed, III	<u>4.97</u>	
		<u>33,530.61</u>

Total	\$45,527.82
Balance	none

#### MACHINERY AND TOOLS

Appropriation:	\$7,000.00
Transfer (3/22/78):	<u>1,500.00</u>
	\$8,500.00

Expended:		
Labor:		
H. Crine	\$ 137.75	
J. Lanoue	1,224.00	
H. Hart	89.25	
W. Streeter	201.88	
J. Field	<u>506.26</u>	
		\$2,159.14

Materials and Services:		
Raynor's	862.22	
Varney's Garage	177.80	
F. W. Spaulding	226.31	
Harland B. Foster	76.79	
B. J. McLaughlin Equip.	258.40	
Stanton's Garage	24.60	
Sydney Chavin	883.19	
Tri-County Contractors Supply	465.99	

Mike's Precision Autocraft	105.50	
Firestone Stores	225.52	
Agway Inc.	29.15	
Nycal Industries	104.94	
Tyler Equip. Corp.	940.27	
The Glass Shop	92.54	
Decker's Auto Body Shop	10.00	
Bunnell Auto Parts	9.68	
Texas Refining Corp.	195.25	
Superior Spring & Mfg. Co.	188.17	
Whitney Auto Body	5.00	
B & P Sales & Service	25.92	
M. T. Cavanaugh	24.08	
Sandy's Radiator Repair	276.30	
Seyffer Ford	40.99	
West's Farm Equip.	32.30	
R. W. Tryon Const.	1,000.00	
J & F Automotives	20.00	
Charles W. Agar	30.40	
	<u>6,331.31</u>	
Total		\$8,490.45
Balance		\$9.55

# SNOW AND SAND

Appropriation:		\$24,000.00
Flood Money (3/22/78):		7,582.17
From Reserve:		<u>244.38</u>
		\$31,826.55
Expended:		
Labor:		
H. Crine	\$2,926.00	
H. Hart	3,216.79	
W. Streeter	2,696.28	
J. Field	2,845.11	
J. Lanoue	<u>139.50</u>	
		\$11,823.68
Hired Equipment:		
R. W. Tryon Const.	<u>9,500.00</u>	
		9,500.00
Materials:		
R. W. Tryon Const.	5,185.50	
Agway Inc.	41.20	
International Salt	<u>5,276.17</u>	
		<u>10,502.87</u>
Total		\$31,826.55
Balance		none

## TOWN GARAGE MAINTENANCE

Appropriation:		\$5,000.00
Expended:		
New England Telephone	\$ 306.46	
So. Berk. Oil & Body Co.	171.00	
John B. Hull	2,892.71	
Home Gas Corp.	861.13	
Roadside Store	7.90	
Agway Inc.	<u>755.81</u>	
Total		\$4,995.01
Balance		\$4.99

## PUBLIC LIGHTING

Appropriation:		\$1,600.00
Expended:		
Mass. Electric	<u>\$1,361.27</u>	
Total		\$1,361.27
Balance		\$238.73

## SPECIAL ACCOUNTS

### STABILIZATION FUND

Appropriation:		\$5,000.00
Transferred to:		
Lee Savings Bank	<u>\$5,000.00</u>	
Total		\$5,000.00
Balance		none

### FIRE HOSE

Appropriation:		\$7,500.00
Expended:		
Conway Assoc.	\$7,447.70	
Fire Control Serv.	<u>49.80</u>	
Total		\$7,497.50
Balance		\$2.50

### FIRE ESCAPE PAINTING

Appropriation:		\$100.00
Expended:		
J. Amidon	<u>\$100.00</u>	
Total		\$100.00
Balance		none

### BERKSHIRE MENTAL HEALTH

Appropriation:		\$556.00
Expended	<u>\$556.00</u>	
Total		\$556.00
Balance		none

### COUNCIL ON AGING

Appropriation:		\$300.00
Expended:		
Gt. Barrington Council on Aging	\$150.00	
So. Berkshire Transportation Comm.	<u>150.00</u>	
Total		\$300.00
Balance		none

# HELP PHONE

Appropriation:		\$297.00
Expended:		
So. County Help Phone	<u>\$297.00</u>	
Total		\$297.00
Balance		none

# CHILDREN'S HEALTH PROGRAM

Appropriation:		\$300.00
Expended:		
	<u>\$300.00</u>	
Total		\$300.00
Balance		none

# POLICE COMMUNICATIONS SYSTEM

Appropriation:		\$350.00
Expended:		
Town of Gt. Barrington	<u>\$350.00</u>	
Total		\$350.00
Balance		none

# POLICE DEPARTMENT RESUSCITATOR

Appropriation:		\$570.00
Expended:		
Richard D. Sherburne	<u>\$570.00</u>	
Total		\$570.00
Balance		none

# SELECTMEN'S SECRETARY FILING CABINET

Appropriation:		\$100.00
Expended:		
	<u>none</u>	
Total		none
Balance		\$100.00

# TOWN CLERK FILING CABINETS

Appropriation:		\$200.00
Expended:		
Appalachian Press	\$151.59	
S. MacIver	<u>31.40</u>	
Total		\$182.99
Balance		\$17.01

# UNPAID BILLS

Appropriation:		\$564.00
Expended:		
No. Berk. Vocational Regional		
School District	<u>\$564.00</u>	
Total		\$564.00
Balance		none



---

# Report of the Board of Assessors

---

## Fiscal Year 1978 (July 1, 1977 - June 30, 1978)

APPROPRIATIONS		\$468,275.08
Free Public Library		1,000.00
Berk. Co. Regional Planning Commission		180.00
Veterans' Service District		1,877.43
County Tax and Assessments - 1978 Estimate		44,807.56
State Tax and Assessments - 1978 Estimates		8,797.12
Overlay		4,192.83
GROSS AMOUNT TO BE RAISED		\$526,072.59
ESTIMATED RECEIPTS AND AVAILABLE FUNDS		
1978 Estimated Receipts as Certified by the Commissioner		\$100,582.55
Local Estimate Receipts		34,506.95
Prior Years Overestimates (State & County)		276.36
Amounts to be taken from Available Funds:		
1/27/77 Free Cash	\$14,500.00	
3/19/77 Free Cash	16,500.00	
5/ 7/77 Free Cash	50,222.00	
5/ 7/77 State Libr. Aid	1,000.00	
5/ 7/77 Overlay Surplus	3,500.00	
5/ 7/77 Stabilization Fund	10,970.33	
5/ 7/77 Fed. Rev. Sharing	15,000.00	
		<u>111,692.33</u>
TOTAL ESTIMATED RECEIPTS AND AVAILABLE FUNDS		\$247,058.19
TOTAL TAXES LEVIED ON PROPERTY		\$279,014.40
Real Property Valuations	\$ 21,877,100.00	
Personal Property Valuations	<u>1,374,100.00</u>	
TOTAL PROPERTY VALUATIONS	\$ 23,251,200.00	Tax Rate \$12.00
Real Property Tax	\$ 262,525.20	
Personal Property Tax	<u>16,489.20</u>	
TOTAL TAXES LEVIED ON PROPERTY	\$ 279,014.40	

Respectfully submitted,  
Paul Thorn, Chairman  
Cynthia M. Weber  
Benjamin Zackim

---

# Report of the Board of Health

---

The Board of Health continues to grapple with the new provisions of Title V of the State Sanitary Code in an effort to adopt uniform policies with respect to both compliance and enforcement. Title V governs the "minimum requirements for the subsurface disposal of sanitary sewage," i.e. the design, construction and repair of septic systems; and its implementation and enforcement is one of the major responsibilities of the Board. Effective July 1, 1977, the new regulations are, in many respects, substantially more stringent than prior regulations, and may impact heavily upon the construction of new and the repair of old systems. The Board extends especial thanks to Donald Amstead, Jr. for his assistance to the Board in dealing with Title V. His experience in the field and his knowledge of Monterey soil conditions have been an invaluable asset to the Board.

The Board has formulated several policies worthy of noting:

(1) Deep observation holes will be inspected by the Board only between the dates of March 15 and June 15, inclusively. No inspections will be made at other times of the year except where emergency repair of a failing system is required.

(2) No Disposal Works Construction Permit will be issued by the Board except upon application of the record owner, accompanied by a plan of the proposed sewage disposal system. In this regard, prospective sellers or buyers of real estate are advised to privately engage the services of a qualified soil scientist to evaluate the suitability of soil conditions relative to Title V requirements.

Camp inspections will again be conducted by the Board in June 1979.

Gratitude is extended to the people of Monterey for their continued cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

Stefan Grotz, Chairman

Thomas F. Bradley

Richard D. Tryon

---

# Report of Assessors' Clerk

---

During the past year the clerk worked 967½ hours, divided approximately in the following manner:

Board of Selectmen	49
Conservation Commission	133
Board of Appeals	42
Planning Board	14½
Town Report Committee	53½
Finance Committee	3¼
	<hr/>
	285¼
Assessors - general	682¼

The work for the Assessors and general duties included daily processing of abatements, reports to the state, maintaining records and IBM tapes, general correspondence, inspections, and answering the phone and personal inquiries in the Town offices. Fourteen tax maps were brought up to date, as were the related indexes.

Projects for the other Boards and Committees included work on the Lake Buel weed problem, the roads hearing, mailing out the Town Reports, stuffing one set of tax bills with a Conservation Commission notice and numerous printing assignments.

The work load has shifted from about one fourth time spent for Town boards other than the Assessors to almost one third to other Town boards and Committees this year. It will be interesting to see if this trend will continue.

The office is open from 10 to 1 on Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Friday and Saturday. The phone is 528-1443.

Respectfully submitted,

Paul Thorn

Chairman, Board of Assessors

---

# Report of the Board of Appeals

---

The following hearings were held during the fiscal year July 1, 1977 - June 30, 1978:

1. July 1, 1977— Petition of Michael E. Barrier for a special permit under the Monterey Protective By-Law, Section VI, B, (2), (a), (b), (c) in order to expand Mike's Precision Autocraft, a non-conforming use in the Agricultural-Residential District. The petitioner also requested a variance under Monterey Protective By-Law, Section IV, A, to allow him to construct a single family dwelling on this same lot. The property is located on 1.180 acres of land, northerly of Rt. 23. On August 10, 1977 the variance application to allow the applicant to construct a single family dwelling was withdrawn, without prejudice, by Michael E. Barrier, with the approval of the Board of Appeals. The special permit was granted on August 15, 1977 with several restrictions. On January 31, 1978, at the request of Michael E. Barrier, the Board issued a clarified decision which more clearly stated the extent of the non-conforming use of the auto-servicing and body work business in existence at the time Mr. Barrier took over the garage. It also defined more accurately the terms of restrictions placed on the granting of the special permit.
2. March 31, 1978—Petition of Mark L. Landis for a variance from the terms of the Monterey Protective By-Law, Table of Minimums, in order to construct an 8 ft. by 4 ft. addition and a 4 ft. stairway to the southeast side of his cottage, which is a non-conforming dwelling. This cottage, situated on 0.26 acres of land, is located on Lake Buel, easterly of Hillside Avenue in the Lakeshore District. This variance was granted because the Board found that literal enforcement of the By-Law would involve substantial hardship because of conditions unique to the building and land in question. This variance would not take effect until approval was received from the Conservaton Commission of the Town of Monterey.

In June of 1977, O. E. Dugan was appointed to replace John Dinan, Jr. as an Associate Member of the Board. Thomas F. Gillis continued as Chairman until his moving from Monterey made his resignation necessary in June, 1978. At that time, the remaining members of the Board, together with the Board of Selectmen, elected O. E. Dugan to the Board and the Selectmen appointed Howard Kalodner as our new Associate Member.

Respectfully submitted,  
Maureen Bradley, Clerk

---

# Report of the Highway Department

---

A brief summary of the work done by the Highway Department this year:

The usual scraping and graveling of the secondary roads, and brush cutting, was done; also quite a few trees that were down or overhanging the roadways from the spring storm had to be removed. Hot and cold patching was done on the main highways.

A 200-foot drainage ditch was put in on Rte. 23 at Susan MacIver's driveway entrance. The bank slide on Rte. 23 near Avalon School was cribbed and filled with stumps and stones.

Two new headers were installed on the new construction on Barnum Flats, Rte. 23. The new road has been graveled, ditched, seeded on the shoulders, and readied for finishing.

Considerable work was done on Hupi Road. Some trees had to be cut—as well as the brush. The road was graveled and scraped.

A finish top was put on Rte. 23 from the Hupi Road to the Otis line.

Blacktopping was done from the Wellman Road intersection to the hard surface beyond Tryon's farm.

The intersection of Art School Road was widened, graded, and seeded. New culverts were installed on Art School Road near Craven's and on Tyringham Road.

I thank the Board of Selectmen, the Townspeople, and the highway men for their cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

Harold W. Crine  
Superintendent



---

# Veterans' Agent

---

Chairman  
Board of Selectmen  
Monterey

Dear Mr. Chairman:

Following is a report of the Veterans Benefits program for calendar year 1977:

We feel that the cost of living increases given by the Social Security Administration along with VA pension adjustments has been the chief factor in holding our expenses to a minimum.

Directly or indirectly, we processed applications which brought \$7,118.00 into your town.

We also processed 12 pension questionnaires and 97 inquiries during the period.

Following is the financial report of the Veterans' Benefits (Soldiers' Relief) account for your town for the fiscal year 1976 - 77:

Appropriations:	639.32
Expenditures:	
Ordinary Benefits	639.32
Fuel	
Medical & Hospital	
Administration	
Miscellaneous	
Total paid	639.32
Balance	None

Inquiries totalled 129.

We shall continue to give you the best service possible.

Sincerely,  
Leo J. La Folntana  
Veterans Agent

---

# Report of the Board of Selectmen

---

Building in the Town of Monterey again seems to be accelerating at an alarming rate. Approximately 20 building permits have been granted in the first six months of 1978, as compared to 30 for the entire year of 1977.

The increasing of buildable lot size from one acre to two acre minimum helped to slow things down some a couple of years ago. Likewise, the institution of a June 15th cut-off date for septic system deep hole and percolation tests by the Board of Health this year also eased the pressure.

It has been suggested that the Board place a ceiling limit on the number of building permits issued during a fiscal year, on a first come, first served basis. This approach has legal precedents in the courts and may very well serve the Town's purpose.

If building continues in Monterey as it is now, its unique rural character is certain to be adversely affected. The Board welcomes at any time your constructive suggestions and ideas relative to this situation.

The Board felt that the discontinuance of certain, long-unused roads would relieve taxpayers of potential liability for the maintenance and repair of these roads. At a public hearing, convened at the Board's request by the County Commissioners and attended by resident and non-resident taxpayers alike, the Board's petition was opposed by a roughly two to one margin. The County Commissioners thereafter denied the Board's petition.

Lake Garfield remains beautifully clear of problem weeds this summer due to the Board's careful attention to a continuing program of winter drawdown of the water level. However, Lake Buel is still an urgent and incredibly frustrating problem of great magnitude. All of us must continue to think and work to save Lake Buel.

The reconstruction of Route 23 on the Barnum Flats is complete and, we are sure you will agree, it is an improvement the Town can be proud of.

It is the sincerest wish of the Board that the great people of Monterey will always participate vitally in their own government.

Respectfully submitted,  
Thomas F. Bradley, Chairman  
Richard D. Tryon  
Stefan Grotz

---

# Report of the Roads and Machinery Committee

---

The Roads and Machinery Committee met twice during the year.

Machinery needs were scrutinized in depth. We concluded that two pieces of equipment were necessary. A new truck topped the list. The 1969 Chevy needed a rebuilt motor and several repairs to get it through the 1978 winter. We felt it was worth a trade in its present condition. The second piece of equipment to be replaced was the sander which is a relatively short-lived machine due to salt corrosion. Both of these recommended purchases were approved at the Annual Meeting in May.

Roads have always cost money, and now they cost even more. With this thought in mind the Committee concentrated on a more permanent type of construction which, in the long run, would realize a savings for the Town.

Route 23 from Hupi Road to the Otis town line is now completed. Barnum's flats was finished this summer. These two major construction jobs now make our portion of Route 23 through Monterey an enjoyable ride from the Barrington line to the Otis line.

By the time this report is printed, the Town will have finished a fifteen hundred foot stretch of road near Gould Farm. This was done through a generous gift from the Farm.

Our next road project will be the construction of Beartown Road starting at the new dam and proceeding north to Mrs. Smith's driveway, or as far as funds will allow.

I want to thank the Committee members: Raymond Tryon, Harold Greene, Harold Crine, John Dinan, Joseph Lanoue, Stefan Grotz, and Thomas Bradley.

Respectfully submitted,  
Richard Tryon, Chairman

---

# Report of the Fire Department

---

Your Fire Department responded to 15 calls during the year ending June 30, 1978. Two of these calls were in residences and attached structures where a major part of the buildings were involved in the fire at the arrival of the first truck. In both cases the fires were extinguished and a major part of both houses escaped with minimal damage.

The members of your department also attended 55 meetings for training and practice in fire fighting skills. The majority of these meetings were held Wednesday evenings at the fire house at 7:00 p.m. In addition several members satisfactorily completed a Massachusetts Fire Fighting Academy course entitled "Fire Fighting Tactics and Strategy."

The money which the Town appropriated at the Annual Town Meeting for radios will have been used by your reading of this report and the department will be involved in learning the necessary skills in using this equipment to our fullest advantage. We have also been involved in planning a steak roast which should take place in July. We are undertaking this project, which we hope will become an annual affair, to raise money for needed equipment without adding to the tax rate. If the project is successful we will be able to buy radio alerting units for the individual members. This would improve our response time to emergency calls.

The department has several other needs which will require action by the townspeople. First, the tanker which has provided many years of service has been taken out of service. Brake failure was the main cause for its retirement, but it is suffering from a severe case of old age. Second, several private roads are not passable for fire fighting equipment. This is not immediately obvious to the casual passerby; but brush and, in some cases, trees have grown over and beside the right-of-way to such an extent that a fire truck just cannot get through the road. If you live on or have a cottage on a private road and have to dodge brush as you drive in or out, consider the plight of a fire truck. It needs 5 to 6 feet more clearance than the average car—that is both vertical and horizontal clearance! Third, fire prevention is everyone's business. One of the most important personal fire safety practices you can undertake is the purchase of one or more fire or smoke detectors. They are available in almost every department store at a modest cost. A smoke detector can save your life and that of the members of your family. They work! They have saved people and property right here in Monterey! *You* need at least one NOW. We will be glad to help you with installation problems and questions.

Requirements for membership in the department are simple and we would be interested in talking to anyone who might be interested in joining. We require that members be good citizens, attend our regular meetings, and be "First Responders" which basically involves completion of a first aid, CPR, and extrication course.

Our roster: Raymond Tryon, Chief  
Kenneth Heath, Assistant Chief  
Leigh Tryon, Assistant Chief  
Peter Brown, Captain  
Robert Stevens, Captain

## Active Members:

Thomas Andrus	William Bynack	John Makuc	Edward Reed
Daniel Andrus	Paul Edelman	Peter Murkett	Warren Thomson
David Brown	Kenneth Heath, Jr.	Frank O'Connor	Rodger Tryon
Stephen Brown	Mark Makuc	Richard Sheridan	Brooke Walsh

---

---

# Report of the Town Clerk

---

Number of Registered Voters	May 19, 1978	437
Republicans	120	
Democrats	164	
Independents	153	
Number Voting in Elections		
July 30, 1977	Special Town Meeting	Quorum present
March 22, 1978	Special Town Meeting	Quorum present
May 6, 1978	Annual Town Meeting	311

At the Special Town Meeting held July 30, 1977 the Town voted to adjust the pay scale for the four Machinery Operators of the Highway Department as follows: a cost of living raise of 50¢ per hour retroactive to July 1, 1977, to transfer from available funds \$4,160.00 for the Town Machinery Operators; to adjust the pay scale for the Police Chief and his men as follows: a cost of living raise of 50¢ per hour retroactive to July 1, 1977 and to transfer from available funds the sum of \$564.00 to pay an unpaid bill to the Northern Berkshire Vocational Regional School District (Vocational Education Account).

On March 22, 1978 the Town voted to accept Chapter 629 of the Acts of 1975 relative to the establishment of an elected three-member Board of Appeals, to accept Chapter 892 of the Acts of 1977 relative to the addition of two members to the Board of Appeals, to transfer the sum of \$7,582.17 to the Snow and Sand Account and \$7,417.83 to the Highway Construction Account, both to come from from the available Special Highway Flood money received from the State, to transfer from the Anti-Recession Account the sum of \$1,649.78 for the Highway Maintenance Account, to transfer from available funds in the treasury the sum of \$1,500.00 for the Machinery and Tools Account, to transfer from available funds in the Treasury the sum of \$1,348.63 for the Health Insurance Account and to transfer from available funds in the Treasury the sum of \$1,500.00 for the Parks Commission Account.

At the Annual Town Meeting held May 6, 1978 the Town voted to raise the United Church of Christ monies from \$250.00 to \$500.00, making the total budget for 1978-79 \$382,244.26, Special Articles \$108,482.72 with a grand total of \$490,726.98. The Town also voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,000.00 to be held in the Stabilization Fund, to appropriate from available funds in the Treasury the sum of \$26,222.00 for a Special Highway Account, to be reimbursed by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, to appropriate from available funds in the Treasury the sum of \$19,000.00 for a Special Highway Account, to transfer from Federal Revenue Sharing funds the sum of \$15,000.00 for Capital Highway Expenditures and Highway Maintenance Expenditures, to appropriate the sum of \$10,000.00 from Federal Revenue Sharing Funds, \$10,000.00 from Machinery Earnings and \$5,000.00 from Taxation for the purchase of a truck and a sander for the Highway Department, to appropriate the sum of \$500.00 to improve the present water supply system at the Town Garage and to include a high pressure washer, \$400.00 to use the Great Barrington Police Department facilities, \$980.00 for the purchase of radio equipment for the Police Department, \$3,500.00 for the purchase of radio equipment for the Fire Department, to transfer from State Aid to Public Libraries Fund the sum of \$1,000.00 to the Library Appropriation Account, to transfer from the County Dog Tax Account the



sum of \$317.72 for the Library Appropriation Account, as provided for by Chapter 140 Section 172 of the General Laws, to raise and appropriate the sum of \$100.00 to purchase a filing cabinet for the Town Treasurer, \$546.00 for the Berkshire Mental Health Association, \$400.00 for the Council on Aging, \$317.00 for the Town's share of the operation of South County HELP Phone, \$300.00 for the Children's Health Program, Inc., \$500.00 for a Special Conservation Commission Fund, \$2,000.00 for the completion of the Basketball court in Greene Park, \$1,000.00 to establish a Special Fund for the payment of legal fees incurred by the Town, \$6,000.00 for an Audit of Town financial records, and a motion was made and seconded to raise and appropriate \$400.00 to rectify an overdraft in the Disposal Area Account for fiscal 1976-77 and passed by a unanimous vote.

#### BIRTHS RECORDED

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
June 21	Seth Philip Segal	Amiel Aaron Segal Rachel Beverly Pappo Segal
July 4	Jordan Nicholas Loder	Cory Bard Loder Nancy Christine Nicholas Loder
Sept. 17	Heather Dawn Chapman	Hugh Douglas Chapman Patricia Diane Kaufmann Chapman
Nov. 29	Jennifer Lynn Beverly	Jerry Lee Beverly Marcia Louise Love Beverly
Feb. 24	Daniel Allen Woodrow Schmitt	Randal Alfred Schmitt Brynn Andrea Kroehler Schmitt
Feb. 27	Morgan Alexander Schick	Joel Warren Schick Alice Dana Raffter Schick
June 7	David Michael Jones	Donald Edward Jones Linda Lee Rood Jones
June 14	Cristin Anne Brallier	Gary David Brallier Kathleen Anne Carnese Brallier
June 14	Erin Marie Brallier	Gary David Brallier Kathleen Anne Carnese Brallier

#### MARRIAGES RECORDED

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Place of Marriage</i>
July 2	William E. Mielke, Jr. Kathryn Anne Niedzienski	Monterey
July 2	Steven William Pullen Sally Jean Ward Black	Monterey
July 16	Richard S. Weiss Martine Connor	Monterey
August 6	Dan Bucsescu Eva Johansson	Pittsfield
October 9	Gregory Irving Slater Darnell Marie Goodsell	New Boston
December 10	Jared Lyman Thomson Patricia F. Brett	Sheffield
January 6	John Clark Thorn Peggy Bernice Bouvier	Bellingham
March 3	Stephen A. Hastedt Nadine A. Griffin	Great Barrington
May 7	Peter Speyer Murkett Michele Francoise Miller	Monterey
June 18	James David Raney Ellen Kirven Pearson	Monterey

# DEATHS RECORDED

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Age</i>		
September 14	Morris Erenstoft	80 years	0 months	27 days
October 5	Virgil (Taylor) Ensign	65 years	9 months	4 days
November 7	Ruth White Carr	88 years	7 months	6 days
April 21	Marguerite (Stedman) Tryon	77 years	10 months	15 days
May 5	Eva Robbins MacIntosh	79 years	0 months	7 days

# SPORTING LICENSES ISSUED

Resident Citizen Fishing: 29 at \$8.25	\$239.25	
Resident Citizen Hunting: 25 at \$8.25	206.25	
Resident Citizen Sporting: 17 at \$13.50	229.50	
Resident Citizen Minor Fishing: 4 at \$6.25	25.00	
Non-Resident Citizen/Alien Fishing:		
21 at \$14.25	299.25	
Non-Resident Citizen/Alien 7-Day Fishing:		
6 at \$8.25	49.50	
Resident Citizen Trapping: 2 at \$11.50	23.00	
Duplicates: 1 at \$1.00	1.00	
Non-Resident Citizen/Alien Hunting (Big Game):		
2 at \$35.25	70.50	
Resident Citizen Sporting over 70: Free 7		
Archery Stamps: 2 at \$5.10	10.20	
Mass. Waterfowl Stamps: 7 at \$1.25	8.75	
		\$1,158.70

# DOG LICENSES ISSUED

Male: 54 at \$3.00	\$162.00	
Female: 17 at \$6.00	102.00	
Spayed Female: 45 at \$3.00	<u>135.00</u>	
Total	\$399.00	
Fees	<u>40.60</u>	
Paid to Town Treasurer		\$358.40

Respectfully submitted,  
Suzanne S. MacIver  
Town Clerk

---

# Report of the Representative to the Regional School District Committee

---

## *"MORE THAN"*

Do you remember your first grade teacher? How about your fifth grade teacher?

I remember little about my first year in school except for the day I smashed my hand while playing with a couple of big rocks at the edge of the school yard. Mrs. Willis took me in her arms, let me have a good cry and found me a ride home. The teacher gave me at most ten minutes of her time that day in 1948, but that brief encounter was the beginning of a friendship that has lasted until now. The old and wrinkled Mrs. Willis who lives at the edge of the Blue Ridge Mountains still fondly calls me "her little boy."

A fifth grader needs a hero. Mr. Weber was mine. I vaguely remember that nine times six always stumped me, but I'll never forget his intoxicating laughter that made me feel like laughing even though I had just failed his latest spelling test. I'll never forget his withering, reproachful stare that made me wish I was the middle page of the unabridged Webster's Dictionary that held down the left front corner of his desk. Mr. Weber taught me how to throw a fast-ball, tie a fish-hook on a nylon line and that the handle of the Big Dipper always points to Arcturus. But I remember best that Halloween night he invited a bunch of the fifth grade guys to his house. The image of him lying on the living room floor playing Pit, eating popcorn, drinking punch and howling with laughter is one that will never pass from my mind's eye.

I remember Mrs. Willis and Mr. Weber and was molded by them because they gave more than was required. They left an indelible mark on my character because they gave from their own life experiences.

There are still teachers of that sort today; and aides and administrators also. There are some in this District. I've seen them in action. There are the personnel who know that teaching is much more than filling a mind with facts and concepts, more than the best textbooks and well prepared lesson plans, more than shuttling the discipline problem off to the principal's office. There are personnel who know that the real burden of teaching has a lot to do with molding character, integrity, self-control, perseverance, patience, empathy and all the other qualities that make an individual fully human.

I am fully convinced that every resident of Monterey has the obligation to hold the District personnel accountable for the significant part they play in the character development of the children of this community. Find ways to let the school personnel know that our children see better than they hear, that they need strong role-models and heroes, not a re-play of last year's lesson plans. Encourage them to do more than just meet the requirements of a job description and contract. Encourage them to do "more than." A generation from now the residents of Monterey and your grandchildren will thank you.

Respectfully submitted,  
Joseph R. Burkholder

---

# Report of the Planning Board

---

The Planning Board meets the second Thursday of each month at 8:00 P.M.

We have signed several plans for subdivisions not requiring approval, which are divisions of land with frontage on an approved or town road and having the acreage required under the Zoning By-law.

We have been working in coordination with other Town boards, lake associations and the Berkshire County Regional Planning Commission to help fund and solve the nuisance weed problems on our lakes. On Lake Buel, the possibility of pumping out the lake to freeze the weeds and the possibility of winning a federal cost-sharing grant for harvesting the weeds are two of the methods that are being pursued.

We are now in the process of reviewing the Zoning By-law to bring it up to date with the Town Master Plan. This may eventually lead to some new districting to meet the Town's needs and goals, as well as better matching of land use with the land's capacity to handle such use.

Respectfully submitted,

Jed P. Lipsky, *Chairman*

Marilyn L. Stevens

Paul E. Thorn

Barbara J. Tryon

William I. Brockman

---

# Report of the Council on Aging

---

It is with gratification that our Council can look back to the past year to the many new programs initiated for the elderly. The network of aging organizations and services in the Commonwealth has developed over the past few years through the efforts of local Councils on Aging, Home Care Corporations, community organizations, dedicated individuals and the Department of Elder Affairs. The Southern Berkshire Regional Councils on Aging have ceaselessly been working to implement such programs as legal services for the elderly. Our nutrition program is going well, and we hope to expand this in the near future to include "Meals on Wheels" for the shut-ins. The Department of Elder Affairs expects to expand Homemaker Services. Our Council is looking forward to many new benefits for our seniors.

We also wish to thank our Townspeople and Selectmen for their continued support.

Respectfully submitted,

Alfred W. Molle, *Chairman*  
Adrienne Molle  
Rose McKee  
Margery Janes  
Margaret White  
Cynthia Weber  
Leonard Weber

---

# Report of the Police Department

---

July 1977 to June 1978

During the last Fiscal year the Department responded to thirty-three (33) motor vehicle accidents.

A total of 206 violations were prosecuted in the Southern Berkshire Court — breaking and entering, drugs, assaults, larceny and motor vehicle.

Each Officer is now assigned special jobs:

James Christie — Breaking and Entering

Robert Hardisty — Drugs

James Miller — Junk Cars

This does not, by any means, indicate that this is *all* that this Officer does.

The Officers have done a great job, as usual, with great interest and I thank them wholeheartedly.

Respectfully submitted,

Douglas H. Lyman  
*Chief of Police*



---

---

# Report of the Tree Warden

---

July 1977 - July 1978

Storm Damage                      49 hours

Trees Cut:

Elms	40 trees
Maples	8 trees
Oak	4 trees
Ash	3 trees
Pine	8 trees

The State gave the Town four days' work, truck and three men.

The Supervisor of Roads loaned the Tree Warden his men and truck and loader to clean up brush and wood cut along roadsides.

Respectfully submitted,

Harold M. Greene  
*Tree Warden*

---

---

# Report of the Cemetery Commission

---

The Committee commends our sexton, Frederick (Rick) Mielke, for the good maintenance of the cemeteries under some adverse conditions. In order to stay within our limited budget, it is still necessary to defer any major improvements.

A. Wallace Tryon having resigned in May, the Selectmen have appointed Arnold A. Hayes to take care of any matters pertaining to the graves of veterans.

There were five burials in Corashire Cemetery in 1977.

If desired, an open meeting may be held to answer any questions that may arise.

Respectfully submitted,

Florence G. Brown  
Arthur P. Phillips  
Claude H. Burke

---

# Report of the Town Treasurer

---

July 1, 1977 to June 30, 1978

Balance — June 30, 1977

\$181,201.85

## RECEIPTS

### Employee Deductions:

Federal Withholding Tax	\$ 4,338.86
Massachusetts Withholding Tax	1,776.55
Berkshire County Retirement	2,167.88
Health Insurance	630.34
Machinery Earnings	4,347.50
Selectmen Licenses	915.38
Liquor Licenses	352.00
Raffle — Bazaar Permit	10.00
Dog Licenses	394.25
Police Permits	200.00
Planning Board	47.00
Board of Appeals	103.53
Library Fines	49.52
Library — Photo Copy Account	120.00
Library — Photo Copy Account	
Transfer from Savings	173.00
Library — Stephen Brallier Fund	300.00
Library — Stephen Brallier Fund	
Transfer from Savings	70.00
Library — Jill Ensign Fund	810.00
Library — Blakeslee Fund	17.00
Library — Blakeslee Fund	
Transfer from Savings	34.26
Library — Balderston Fund	
Transfer from Savings	10.02
Library — Leuchs Makuc Fund	
Transfer from Savings	26.82
Cemetery Interest	62.00
Cemetery Interest Transfer from Savings	390.95
Sale of Lots	250.00
Perpetual Care Account	100.00
District Court of Southern Berkshire	240.00
Berkshire County Treasurer:	
Reimbursement Dog Officer Account	132.00
General Dog Account Refund	317.72
County Tax Adjustment	3,321.91
Federal Revenue Sharing Account	11,112.00
Fed. Rev. Shar. Tranfer from Savings:	
Highway Capital	10,000.00
Highway Maintenance	5,000.00
Anti Recession Fund Transfer from Sav.	
Highway Maintenance	1,649.78

Stabilization Fund Transfer from Sav.	
School Capital Cost	3,470.33
Fire Hose	7,447.70
Interest on Savings	1,131.97
Gould Farm — Lieu of Taxes	4,000.00
Gould Farm — Gift for Road Work	7,000.00
Federal Disaster Reimbursement	1,560.00
Shipping Reimbursement	121.20
Health Insurance Reimbursement	127.47
Commonwealth of Massachusetts:	
School Aid Chapter 70	12,672.09
Highways	70,429.64
Flood Reimbursement	15,055.72
Local Aid	1,826.00
Public Owned Land Chapter 58	40,154.40
Library Aid	1,000.00
Vocational Education	616.00
Vocational Education Transportation	261.00
Veteran Benefits	1,283.79
General Fund	581.86
Tax Collector:	
Interest	1,805.47
Fees	401.00
Taxes	312,940.97
	<hr/>
	\$533,356.88

#### PAYMENTS

Highway Maintenance	\$ 52,809.78
Highway Capital	45,527.82
Snow and Sand	31,826.55
Sick Pay	716.00
Vacation Pay	984.00
Holiday Pay	802.04
Machinery and Tools	8,490.45
Town Garage	4,995.01
Assessors' Clerk	4,134.84
Assessors' Expenses	273.45
Board of Appeals	71.56
Board of Health	6.80
Bonds and Insurance	10,920.70
Cemetery	2,561.00
Cemetery Original Bequests	100.00
Cemetery Sale of Lots	200.00
Civil Defense	36.00
Contingency	1,334.26
Disposal Area Attendant	3,250.00
Disposal Area Care	5,019.00
Election Expenses	357.67
Fire Department	5,217.29
Fire Department Hose Art. 11 5/7/77	7,497.50
Police Department	7,236.28

Police Communication Art. 17 5/7/77	350.00
Police Resuscitator Art. 19 5/7/77	570.00
Inspector of Wires	500.00
Inspector of Buildings	525.00
Park Commission	4,943.18
Town Officers	10,555.00
Printing and Stationery	2,234.15
Library	4,299.38
Library Maintenance	500.87
Library:	
Book Fund Art. 26 5/1/76	85.00
Blakeslee Fund	34.26
Balderston Fund	29.57
Brallier Fund	135.93
Leuch Makuc Fund	26.82
Photo Copy Account	85.75
Photo Copy Acct. Transfer to Savings	120.00
Brallier Fund Transfer to Savings	300.00
Ensign Fund Transfer to Savings	810.00
Blakeslee Fund Transfer to Savings	17.00
Public Lighting	1,361.27
Tax Refunds — Motor Vehicles	585.17
Real Estate	133.04
Tax Demands	401.00
Shade Trees	1,000.25
Dutch Elm - Insect Pest	1,004.35
Planning Board	236.30
Conservation Committee	196.94
Veteran Benefits	639.32
District Dept. Veteran Services	1,877.43
Revenue Sharing Transfer to Savings	11,112.00
Stabilization Fund Transfer to Savings	5,000.00
Fire Escape Painting Art. 12 5/7/77	100.00
Memorial Day	262.40
Town Report	1,928.19
Dog Officer	644.00
United Church of Christ	250.00
License Payment Refunds	2.00
Town Clerk File Cabinet Art. 21 5/7/77	182.99
Berkshire Mental Health	556.00
Council on Aging	300.00
HELP Phone	297.00
Children Health Program	300.00
Berkshire County Retirement	
Town Assessment	2,671.63
Berk. County Planning Commission Assessment	180.00
Commonwealth of Mass. Assessment	7,393.05
Berk. County Treasurer County Tax	41,498.49
Berk. County Treasurer Dog Licenses	492.97
Southern Berkshire Regional School District:	
Operation	209,716.37
Capital	3,470.33

Vocational Education — Unpaid Bill	564.00	
Southern Berkshire Visiting Nurse Assoc.	1,167.32	
Federal Withholding	4,278.26	
Mass. Withholding	1,760.32	
Berkshire County Retirement — Employee	2,167.88	
Health Insurance — Town Appropriation	2,350.52	
Employee Portion	783.36	
Refund Mass. and Federal Withholding	76.83	
		<u>\$527,430.89</u>
Balance June 30, 1978		<u><u>\$187,127.84</u></u>
Cash on Hand — June 30, 1978:		
First Agricultural Bank	\$164,271.88	
Berkshire Bank & Trust Co.	22,136.62	
Lee Savings Bank	719.34	
		<u><u>\$187,127.84</u></u>

#### TRUST AND INVESTMENT ACCOUNTS

Balance on Hand — June 30, 1978:		
Federal Revenue Sharing	\$26,851.84	
Stabilization Fund	22,512.23	
Blakeslee Library Fund	5,614.21	
Deidel Library Fund	619.82	
Leuchs-Makuc Library Fund	377.30	
Balderston Library Fund	241.78	
S. Brailier Library Fund	240.35	
J. Ensign Library Fund	838.26	
Photo Copy Library Account	103.50	
Cemetery — Perpetual Care Income	4,355.18	
Original Bequests	10,682.00	
Sale of Lots	4,051.67	
C. Mandel Account	117.27	
		<u>\$76,605.41</u>
On Deposit — June 30, 1978:		
Lee Savings Bank	\$22,512.23	
Great Barrington Savings Bank	54,093.18	
		<u><u>\$76,605.41</u></u>

Respectfully submitted,  
B. A. Gauthier  
Town Treasurer



# REPORT OF THE TAX COLLECTOR

JULY 1, 1977 - JUNE 30, 1978

Year	Balance 7-1-77	Additional Warrants	Total	Abatements	Collected	Refunds	Balance 6-30-78
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1966	Real Estate	38.25	38.25				38.25
1968	Real Estate	238.29	238.29		238.29		63.00
1969	Real Estate	63.00	63.00				162.75
1970	Real Estate	189.00	189.00		26.25		194.25
	Personal Property	194.25	194.25				163.80
1971	Real Estate	316.80	316.80		153.00		1,569.63
	Motor Vehicle	1,569.63	1,569.63				163.80
1972	Real Estate	189.00	189.00		25.20		1,090.46
	Motor Vehicle	1,090.46	1,090.46				226.60
1973	Real Estate	257.40	257.40		30.80		1,253.81
	Motor Vehicle	1,253.81	1,253.81				107.80
1974	Real Estate	123.20	123.20		15.40		607.49
	Motor Vehicle	607.49	607.49				326.80
1975	Real Estate	353.40	353.40		26.60		425.12
	Motor Vehicle	709.01	731.01		305.89		3,620.38
1976	Real Estate	6,308.61	6,308.61		2,688.23		163.03
	Personal Property	217.60	217.60		54.57		1,354.31
	Motor Vehicle	2,642.23	3,299.80	\$ 61.05	1,892.14	\$ 7.70	6,185.90
1977	Real Estate	17,704.66	17,704.66		11,518.76		674.00
	Personal Property	1,087.00	1,087.00		413.00		4,591.21
	Motor Vehicle	11,800.04	25,428.85	1,585.11	19,708.80	456.27	16,133.42
	Farm Animal	334.88	334.88				1,044.60
1978	Real Estate	262,525.20	262,525.20	2,889.60	243,635.17	133.04	7,757.87
	Personal Property	16,489.20	16,489.20	14.40	15,430.20		277.38
	Motor Vehicle	25,242.26	25,242.26	1,168.88	16,436.71	121.20	
	Farm Animal	277.38	277.38				
	Classified Forest	7.08	7.08				
		\$46,953.13	\$366,137.51	\$5,719.04	\$312,940.97	\$718.21	\$48,195.71
	Interest	\$319,184.38			1,805.47		
	Demands				401.00		
					\$315,147.44		

---

# Report of the Library Trustees

---

July 1, 1977 - June 30, 1978

During fiscal 1978, the library circulated 3,569 books from its collection. This showed a 20% increase over 1977. Bookmobile circulation was 3,086, counted a new way which cannot be compared with the figure for 1977.

Mr. Newman B. Abercrombie, after serving as our librarian for 54 years, retired in May. For his diligence, his intelligence, and his high moral character — not to mention his wit — we thank Mr. Abercrombie. His efforts are evidenced in the fine library that exists today. We are grateful that he remains a trustee and look forward to his continuing contributions in that capacity.

The trustees have appointed Anne Marie Makuc acting librarian. A job description is being written and it is hoped that a permanent librarian will be appointed in the fall.

In October we were saddened by the untimely death of Jill Taylor Ensign, whose library qualifications and warm personality made her an asset on the board. Mr. Robert Ensign consented to fill his late wife's position and subsequently, along with Mary Ward who replaced Georgiana O'Connell, was elected in May.

We were most fortunate to receive two large gifts this year. Rev. and Mrs. Virgil Brallier gave a fund to be used for the purchase of ecology books in memory of their late son, Stephen J. Brallier. Many people contributed to a fund established in memory of Mrs. Ensign. Several ideas are now being considered for the use of that gift. We thank these donors along with the many individuals who gave to the library this year.

The Monterey kindergarten enjoyed a bi-weekly program at the library throughout the school year. Many films adapted from picture books were obtained from the Western Regional Public Library System and shown to the class. The kindergartners borrowed books regularly and we thank the parents and Mrs. Anderson, their teacher, who cooperated to see that the books were returned promptly and in good shape. It is hoped that these children will continue to use our library on an individual basis.

The library is now on the delivery route of the Western Regional Public Library System and this facilitates our inter-library loan service, making it faster and eliminating postage. This service also allows us ready access to films and we hope to offer more film programs in the coming year.

Library hours now remain the same year-round. We have added an outside book-drop so that books may be returned at any time, even when the library is not open. We welcome any other suggestions which will make our library even more vital for all in our community.

Respectfully submitted,

Anne Marie Makuc, *Chairman*

Betty Lee Carlson, *Secretary*

Newman B. Abercrombie

Robert Ensign

Alice Schick

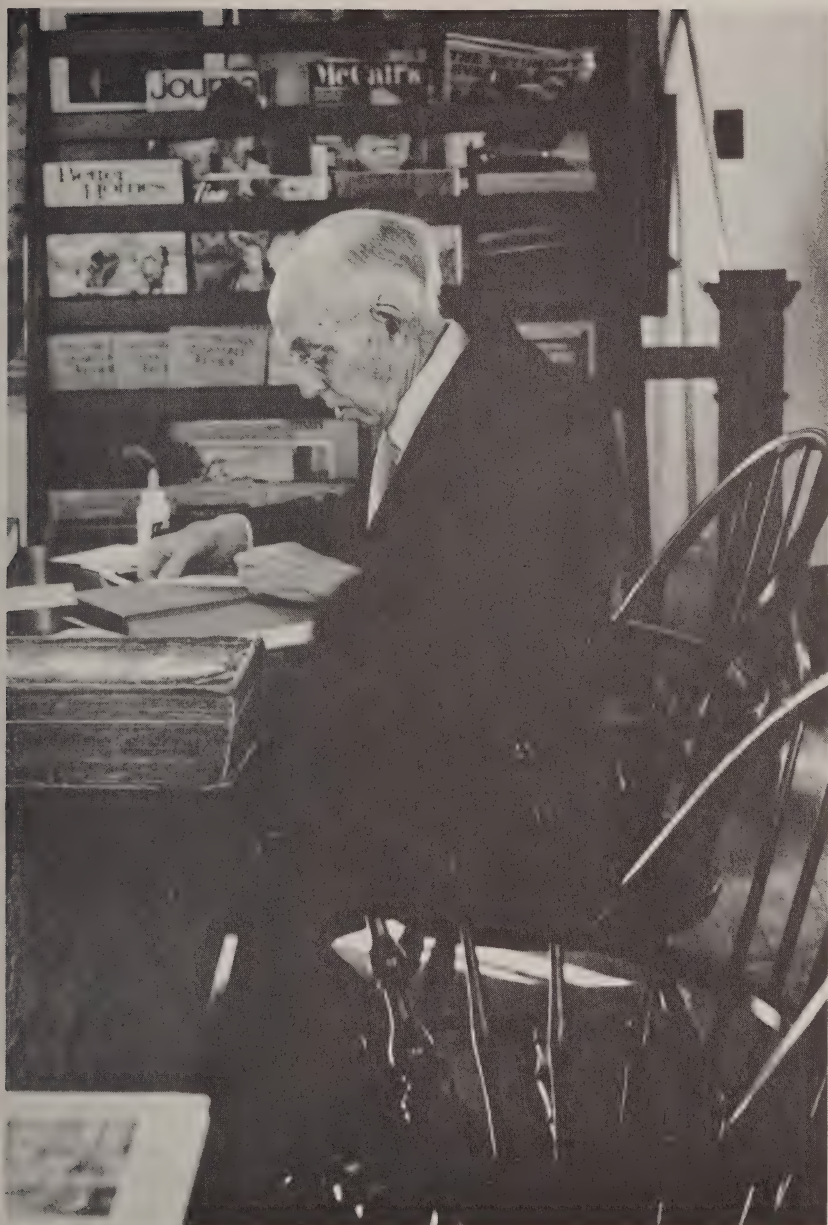
Mary Ward

An added note . . . . .

I would like to thank what I consider to be the finest board of trustees any library, anywhere, could have. Individually, each member has qualifications and interest which have been given most generously. I must single out Mrs. Carlson, who over the years, but especially this year, has done more than her share to make the library one of which we can be proud. Mr. Abercrombie's dedication is no easy act to follow and without the tremendous help of these trustees as well as the State personnel, the library would be no more.

Gratefully,

Anne Marie Makuc, *Acting Librarian*



Newman B. Abercrombie  
Retired Library Trustee and Librarian





# TELEPHONE DIRECTORY

## LOCAL EMERGENCY NUMBERS

To report a FIRE	528-1932
POLICE — Local	528-3211
State	1-243-0600
AMBULANCE	528-3900
Fairview HOSPITAL	528-0790
RESUSCITATOR	528-3211
South County	
HELP PHONE	528-2242

## FOR INFORMATION — TOWN SERVICES

<i>Department</i>	<i>Call</i>	<i>Telephone</i>
Assessors	Assessors' Clerk	528-1443
Birth, Marriage, Death Certificates	Suzanne S. MacIver, Town Clerk	528-1258
Board of Health	Stefan Grotz	528-4519
Civil Defense	Carl E. Champigny	528-0294
Conservation Commission (Wetlands procedures)	Catherine S. Mielke	528-4515
Licenses — Dog, Fishing and Hunting	Town Clerk	528-1258
Highways	Town Shed	528-1734
Library Basement Community Room	Anne Marie Makuc	528-0150
Planning Board	Jed P. Lisky	528-0762
Post Office	Walter Parks, Post Master	528-4670
Selectmen	Thomas F. Bradley	528-0782
South Berkshire Regional	Monterey	528-3693
School District	Mount Everett, Sheffield	229-8734
	New Marlborough, Mill River	229-8867
School Superintendent	Thomas A. Consolati	229-8762
Stray Animals	Ernest F. Heath	528-3254
Taxes	Henry J. Makuc, Tax Collector	528-0150
Tax Abatements	Assessors' Office	528-1443
Treasurer	Barbara A. Gauthier	528-1624
Tree Warden	Harold M. Greene	528-2265
Veterans' Services	Leo J. LaFontana	528-1580
Visiting Nurse	Office	528-0130
Voting — Registration, Absentee Ballots	Town Clerk	528-1258
Welfare Agent	Anthony Panozzo	528-2200
Town Offices — General Information	Daily 10:00-1:00 (closed Thurs.)	528-1443



MONTEREY  
*Annual*  
TOWN  
REPORT

1978-79

**TOWN OF MONTEREY**  
**BERKSHIRE COUNTY**  
**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS**

Established: 1735 (under Tyrningham)

Incorporated as a town: April 12, 1847

Land Area: 26.55 square miles

Location: Southwestern Massachusetts; bordered on the north by Tyringham; on the east by Otis; on the southeast by Sandisfield; on the south by New Marlborough; and on the west by Great Barrington.

Main Roads: Route 23 and Route 57

Topographical Features: Elevations range from 920 to 2,160 feet above mean sea level. Rough and stony soil with a belt of good texture loam. The Konkapot Brook runs through the town. There are two lakes: Garfield and Buel.

Regular Meeting Schedules:

(Town Offices are located on the second floor of Village School)

Board of Selectmen — Monday evenings, 7:30 p.m., in Town Offices

Board of Assessors — last Wednesday each month, 8:00 p.m., in Town Offices

Planning Board — second Thursday each month, 8:00 p.m., in Town Offices

Conservation Commission — second Monday each month, 7:30 p.m., in Town Offices

Regular Office Hours:

Assessors' Clerk — 10:00-1:00 daily, except Thursdays and Sundays, Town Offices

Tax Collector — Mondays and Thursdays, 7:00-9:00 p.m., home office, Main Road

Town Clerk — Home office, Main Road: Mondays 6:00-8:00 p.m.

Tuesdays 6:00-8:00 p.m.

Wednesdays by appointment

Thursdays 6:00-8:00 p.m.

(closed summer)

Fridays 6:00-8:00 p.m.

Saturdays and Sundays - please phone

Gun Permits — Police Chief: First Monday each month, 8:00 p.m., in Town Offices

Disposal Area:

Summer (Memorial Day to Labor Day)

Sunday 10:00 a.m.- 4:00 p.m.

Monday 9:00 a.m.-12:00 noon

Tuesday closed

Wednesday 10:00 a.m.- 2:00 p.m.

Thursday 6:30 p.m.- 8:30 p.m.

Friday 10:00 a.m.- 2:00 p.m.

Saturday 10:00 a.m.- 4:00 p.m.

Winter (Labor Day to Memorial Day)

Sunday 10:00 a.m.- 4:00 p.m.

Monday 9:00 a.m.-12:00 noon

Tuesday closed

Wednesday 12:00 noon- 4:00 p.m.

Thursday 1:00 p.m.- 4:00 p.m.

Friday 1:00 p.m.- 4:00 p.m.

Saturday 10:00 a.m.- 4:00 p.m.

---

# Annual Report

OF THE

OFFICERS OF THE TOWN OF

---

## MONTEREY

---

MASSACHUSETTS



FOR THE YEAR

1978 - 1979





## CONTENTS

ELECTED OFFICERS	4
APPOINTED OFFICERS	5
WARRANT	8
ACCOUNTS	15

### REPORTS

Board of Assessors	37
Board of Appeals	38
Veterans' Agent	39
Tree Warden	39
Board of Selectmen	40
Building Inspector	41
Roads and Machinery Committee	42
Fire Department	43
Park Commission	44
Town Clerk	45
Finance Committee	47
Planning Board	48
Main Street Human Resources	48
Council on Aging	49
Cemetery Commission	50
Town Treasurer	51
Conservation Commission	56
Tax Collector	57
Library Trustees	58

### COVER

General Information, Meeting Schedules	inside front
Telephone Directory	inside back

**TOWN OF MONTEREY  
ELECTED TOWN OFFICERS**

Board of Selectmen	Stefan Grotz, <i>Chairman</i>	1980
	Richard D. Tryon	1981
	Jed P. Lipsky	1982
Board of Assessors	Paul E. Thorn, <i>Chairman</i>	1982
	Cynthia M. Weber	1980
	Peter S. Vallianos	1981
Cemetery Committee	Florence G. Brown	1981
	Claude H. Burke	1980
	John Ryder	1982
Constable	Raymond W. Tryon	1980
Finance Committee	Sheldon E. Fenn	1980
	John F. Jefferson	1981
	W. Raymond Ward	1982
Library Trustees	Robert H. Ensign, <i>Chairman</i>	1982
	Anne Marie Makuc	1980
	Betty Lee Carlson	1980
	Mary B. Ward	1981
	Alice R. Schick	1981
	Newman B. Abercrombie	1982
Moderator	Eugene W. O'Connell	1980
Park Commission	Maryellen A. Brown, <i>Chairman</i>	1982
	Anne E. Vickerman	1980
	Joel Schick	1981
Planning Board	Jed P. Lipsky, <i>Chairman</i>	1982
	Barbara J. Tryon	1980
	Paul E. Thorn	1981
	William I. Brockman	1983
	Marilyn L. Stevens	1984
Regional School District Committee	Joseph R. Burkholder	1981
Tax Collector	Henry J. Makuc	1980
Town Auditor	John F. Jefferson	1980
Town Clerk	Suzanne S. MacIver	1982
Treasurer	Barbara A. Gauthier	1980
Board of Appeals	Osborne E. Dugan, <i>Chairman</i>	1980
	Peter S. Vallianos, <i>Clerk</i> (appointed to fill term of Helen B. Shaw)	1980
	Maureen Bradley	1981
	Georgiana C. O'Connell	1982
	Edith L. Wilson	1984

**TOWN OF MONTEREY**  
**APPOINTED TOWN OFFICERS: 1979/80**

Assistant Town Clerk	Raymond W. Ward	
Board of Appeals - Alternates	Robert H. Ensign Helen B. Shaw	
Board of Health	Jed Lipsky, <i>Chairman</i> Stefan Grotz Richard D. Tryon	
Care of Soldiers' Graves	Arnold Hayes	
Cemetery Sexton	Lyman Thomson	
Civil Defense Director	Carl E. Champigny	
Conservation Commission	Catherine S. Mielke Frederick D. Vorck Roger Tryon Ellen Pearson Jed Lipsky Arthur C. Hastedt	1982 1982 1981 1981 1980 1980
Council on Aging	Margery M. Janes Adrienne Molle Margaret White Rose McKee Leonard J. Weber Alfred W. Molle Cynthia M. Weber	1982 1982 1982 1981 1981 1980 1980
Election Officers	Grace I. Burke (D) Ruth Champigny (D) Amy H. Enoe (R) Barbara J. Tryon (R)	
Election Officers - Assistant	Vivian Bynack (D) Virginia B. Funk (D) Elizabeth M. Thorn (R) Lois Ryder (R)	
Fence Viewer	Ernest F. Heath	
Field Drivers	Kenneth Heath Ernest F. Heath Edward Reed III	
Gas Inspector	Raymond W. Tryon	
Fire Department	Raymond W. Tryon, <i>Chief</i> Leigh R. Tryon, <i>Assistant Chief</i> Robert Stevens, <i>Captain</i> Peter S. Brown, <i>Captain</i> Thomas E. Andrus, <i>Member</i> Daniel Andrus, <i>Member</i> David Brown, <i>Member</i> Stephen Brown, <i>Member</i>	

William Bynack, *Member*  
 Paul S. Edelman, *Member*  
 Kenneth Heath, Jr., *Member*  
 Mark Makuc, *Member*  
 John Makuc, *Member*  
 Frank O'Connor, *Member*  
 Richard Sheridan, *Member*  
 Warren Thompson, *Member*  
 Edward Reed III, *Member*  
 Brook Walsh, *Member*  
 Roger Tryon, *Associate Member*  
 Wayne Dunlop, *Associate Member*  
 Scott Jensen, *Associate Member*  
 Michael Banner, *Associate Member*  
 Peter Vallianos, *Associate Member*  
 Peter Murkett, *Associate Member*

Highway Superintendent	John W. Field	
Historical Commission	Robert H. Ensign	1982
	Edith L. Wilson	1981
	Sheldon E. Fenn	1981
	Anne M. Makuc	1980
	A. Wallace Tryon	1980
Inspector of Animals	Sheldon E. Fenn	
Inspector of Buildings	Robert H. Ensign	
Inspector of Wires	Robert Stevens	
Inspector of Wires - Alternate	B. Daniel Litchfield	
Pound Keeper/Dog Officer	Berter B. Moro	
Police Department	Douglas H. Lyman, <i>Police Chief</i>	
	James G. Christie, <i>Officer</i>	
	Patricia Christie, <i>Officer</i>	
Registrars of Voters	Patricia Amstead (D)	1980
	Lucie Lancome (D)	1982
	Suzanne MacIver (R)	1982
	Fran Amidon (R)	1981
Roads and Machinery Committee	Richard D. Tryon, <i>Chairman</i>	
	Stefan Grotz	
	Jed Lipsky	
	John W. Field	
	Raymond W. Tryon	
	Harold M. Greene	
Secretary to Board of Selectmen	Joseph E. Lanoue	
	Harold W. Crine	
	Judith Kales	
Soldiers' Relief Agent	Leo J. LaFontana,	
	District Department of Veterans' Services	



Town Counsel	James P. Dohoney
Town Report Committee	Cynthia M. Weber, <i>Chairperson</i> Leonard J. Weber John F. Jefferson Mary Pearson
Tree Warden/Moth Inspector	Harold M. Greene

**TOWN OF MONTEREY  
1979/80 JURY LIST**

1. Judith Bach, Hupi Road, Monterey
2. Robert H. Ensign, Main Road, Monterey
3. Michael E. Friedman, Blue Hill Road, Monterey
4. Barbara A. Gauthier, Main Road, Monterey
5. William A. Griffith, Route 57, Monterey
6. Stephanie Grotz, Main Road, Monterey
7. Michelle F. Miller, Harmon Road, Monterey
8. Paul E. Thorn, Main Road, Monterey
9. Margaret E. Vorck, Main Road, Monterey
10. Kenneth A. Warner, Blue Hill Road, Monterey
11. Nicholas F. Wool, Monterey Road, Monterey
12. Ethel Zantay, Lake Buel, Monterey

---

# Warrant

---

WARRANT  
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
COUNTY OF BERKSHIRE, ss.  
TOWN OF MONTEREY

To: Raymond W. Tryon, Constable of the Town of Monterey in the County of Berkshire,

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby directed to notify and warn inhabitants of said Town qualified to vote in the elections and Town affairs to meet in the Social Room of the Congregational Church, United Church of Christ, in said Town on Saturday, May 5, 1979, at 10:00 o'clock in the morning then and there to act on the following articles:

ARTICLE 1. To bring in their votes to the election of officers of the Town on the official ballot provided by the Town Clerk for the following officers of the Town:

One member of the Board of Appeals for five years. *Edith L. Wilson*  
One member of the Board of Appeals for one year. *Osborne E. Dugan*  
One member of the Board of Assessors for three years. *Paul E. Thorn*  
One member of the Board of Selectmen for three years. *Jed Peter Lipsky*  
One member of the Cemetery Committee for three years. *John A. Ryder*  
One member of the Finance Committee for three years. *W. Raymond Ward*  
Two Library Trustees for three years. *Newman B. Abercrombie, Robert H. Ensign*  
One Moderator for one year. *Eugene W. O'Connell*  
One member of the Park Commission for three years. *Maryellen A. Brown*  
One member of the Planning Board for five years. *Marilyn L. Stevens*  
One member of the Southern Berkshire Regional School  
District Committee for two years. *Joseph R. Burkholder*  
One Town Auditor for one year. *John F. Jefferson*  
One Town Clerk for three years. *Suzanne S. MacIver*

ARTICLE 2. To hear and act on the reports of all Officers, Agents and Committees of the Town.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate certain sums of money, including appropriation and transfers from available funds to defray charges and expenses of the Town including salaries of certain Town Officers and employees, debt and interest, and provide for a reserve fund for the ensuing year, or raise, appropriate or transfer any other sums of money.

	FISCAL 1978-79		FISCAL 1979-80	
		<i>Expended to</i>	<i>Proposed</i>	<i>Budget</i>
<i>Accounts:</i>	<i>Appropriation</i>	<i>3/26/79</i>	<i>Budget</i>	<i>As Voted</i>

#### GENERAL GOVERNMENT

##### Salaries:

Assessors	1,550.00	775.00	1,550.00	1,550.00
Auditor	100.00	0.00	100.00	100.00
Board of Health	30.00	0.00	30.00	30.00
Board of Registrars	90.00	0.00	95.00	95.00
Constable	60.00	0.00	60.00	60.00
Dog Officer/Pound Keeper	450.00	331.00	500.00	500.00
Inspector of Animals	75.00	0.00	75.00	75.00
Legal Counsel	300.00	0.00	300.00	300.00
Moderator	50.00	0.00	50.00	50.00
Selectmen	1,550.00	300.00	1,550.00	1,550.00
Tax Collector	1,950.00	1,000.00	1,950.00	1,950.00
Town Clerk	1,950.00	1,462.50	1,950.00	1,950.00
Town Treasurer	1,700.00	1,275.00	1,950.00	1,950.00

##### Other:

Assessors' Clerk (\$4.50 per hr.)	4,800.00	3,103.13	4,800.00	4,800.00
Assessors' Expenses	1,000.00	666.97	1,000.00	1,000.00
Board of Appeals	350.00	124.04	350.00	350.00
Contingent	1,500.00	555.97	1,500.00	1,500.00
Election Expenses	500.00	384.00	500.00	500.00
Inspector of Buildings Expenses	700.00	375.00	550.00	550.00
Inspector of Wires Expenses	900.00	525.00	750.00	750.00
Memorial Day	300.00	0.00	300.00	300.00
Planning Board	800.00	76.23	400.00	400.00
Plumbing Inspector Expenses	100.00	0.00	100.00	100.00
Selectmen's Secretary	1,950.00	1,462.50	1,950.00	1,950.00

#### PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Civil Defense	100.00	42.00	100.00	100.00
(\$486.86 1977-78 Carry Over)				
Conservation Commission	250.00	5.00	250.00	250.00
Dutch Elm/Insect Pest Control	2,200.00	0.00	2,200.00	2,200.00
Fire Protection	6,000.00	5,684.38	6,000.00	6,000.00
Police Protection	7,566.00	4,467.18	7,566.00	7,566.00
Shade Trees	1,000.00	338.75	1,000.00	1,000.00
Veterans' Benefits	500.00	30.00	500.00	500.00

#### SCHOOLS

Capital Costs	3,334.17	3,334.17	3,111.58	3,111.58
Operating Costs	206,935.00	138,954.59	210,413.00	210,413.00
Library	3,920.00	3,260.11	3,920.00	4,900.00
State Aid	1,000.00			
Library Maintenance	500.00	377.28	500.00	500.00
School Committee Expenses	250.00	0.00	250.00	250.00
Vocational Education	1,000.00	2,835.00	1,000.00	2,800.00

# UNCLASSIFIED

Berkshire County Retirement	4,116.77	4,116.77	3,887.00	3,887.00
Bonds and Insurance	12,000.00	10,632.70	12,000.00	12,000.00
Employment Security	800.00	423.34	800.00	800.00
Printing and Stationery	2,500.00	1,381.43	2,500.00	2,500.00
Reserve Fund	4,000.00	0.00	4,000.00	4,000.00
Town Report	2,000.00	166.50	2,250.00	2,250.00
United Church of Christ	500.00	0.00	500.00	500.00
Vacation and Holiday Pay (to become Vacation, Holiday Pay and Sick Pay)	2,000.00	2,090.63	2,500.00	2,500.00

# CEMETERIES

Maintenance	2,000.00	1,328.50	2,000.00	2,000.00
-------------	----------	----------	----------	----------

# HEALTH, SANITATION AND RECREATION

Board of Health	100.00	12.00	100.00	100.00
Disposal Area	5,000.00	3,285.51	5,000.00	5,000.00
Disposal Area Attendant	3,900.00	2,925.00	3,975.00	3,975.00
Health Insurance	3,400.00	1,697.90	3,500.00	3,500.00
Park Commission	3,000.00	2,150.41	3,150.00	3,150.00
Visiting Nurse Association	1,167.32	875.49	1,167.32	1,167.32

# HIGHWAYS

Special Highway Account (as per Article 4.)	(26,222.00)		26,222.00	(26,222.00)
Special Highway Account (as per Article 5.)	(19,000.00)		19,000.00	(19,000.00)
Federal Revenue Sharing				
Capital Highway Expend.	(10,000.00)		10,000.00	(10,000.00)
Maintenance Highway Expend. (as per Article 6.)	(5,000.00)		4,000.00	(4,000.00)
Capital Highways Expenditure	36,222.00	34,770.12		
26,222.00 State Allotment				
10,000.00 Fed. Revenue Sharing				
Maintenance Highways Expend.	54,000.00	35,633.62		
19,000.00 Gas Tax				
5,000.00 Fed. Revenue Sharing				
30,000.00 Town Appropriation				
Town Highway Appropriation	(30,000.00)		24,000.00	24,000.00
Machinery and Tools	7,500.00	7,311.51	8,000.00	8,000.00
Snow and Sand	32,100.00	37,896.25	38,000.00	38,000.00
Town Garage	5,250.00	4,814.19	6,500.00	6,500.00
Public Lighting	1,600.00	1,041.76	1,800.00	1,800.00
Road Superintendent	(10,920.00)		11,960.00	(11,960.00)
Laborer	3.00 hour		3.00 hour	3.10 hour
Machinery Operator Temp.	3.75 hour		3.75 hour	3.75 hour
Machinery Operator Perm.	4.75 hour		4.75 hour	4.75 hour
Mechanic	5.00 hour		5.00 hour	5.00 hour
Foreman	—		5.25 hour	5.25 hour

TOTAL BUDGET FOR 1979-80:	\$444,021.90	\$387,579.90
SPECIAL ARTICLES:	\$ 94,848.78	\$152,695.78
GRAND TOTAL:	\$538,870.68	\$540,275.68

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from available funds in the Treasury the sum of \$26,222.00 for a Special Highway Account, to be reimbursed by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, or take any other action relative thereto. *A motion was made and seconded to accept this Article as written.*

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from available funds in the Treasury the sum of \$19,000.00 for a Special Highway Account, or take any other action relative thereto. *A motion was made and seconded to accept this Article as written.*

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from Federal Revenue Sharing Funds the sum of \$14,000.00 or any other sum for Highway Capital Expenditures and Highway Maintenance Expenditures, or take any other action relative thereto. *A motion was made and seconded to accept this Article as written.*

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$4,284.58 for the purchase of a sander for the Highway Department and to meet said appropriation to transfer from Federal Revenue Sharing Funds the sum of \$4,000.00 or any other sum, and to raise and appropriate the sum of of \$284.58 or any other sum, or take any other action relative thereto. *A motion was made and seconded to accept this Article as written.*

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,000.00 or any other sum to be used for the nine roads that were to be discontinued but were not, or take any other action relative thereto. *A motion was made and seconded to accept this Article as written.*

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the County Commissioners to discontinue the following roads:

- a. Starting at a point which is 1150 feet northerly from the intersection of Royal Hemlock Road and Carrington-Battele Road, and proceeding northerly a distance of 2535 feet to Curtin's Corner, so-called;
- b. Starting at Curtin's Corner, so-called, and proceeding northerly a distance of 2980 feet to the Tyringham Town Line;
- c. Starting at a point which is 820 feet easterly of Beartown Road in the line of the Royal Hemlock Road Extension, so-called, and continuing easterly along said extension for a distance of 1130 feet to its junction with the Royal Hemlock Road;

or take any other action relative thereto. *A motion was made and seconded to have Article 9 read as follows:*

*To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the County Commissioners to discontinue the following road:*

*Starting at Curtin's Corner, so-called, and proceeding northerly a distance of 2980 feet to the Tyringham Town Line.*

*The Article was approved unanimously.*



A detailed map of the Hudson River area, showing the boundaries of Curtin, Hudson, and Hargis & Brush. The map includes roads such as Royal Hemlock Rd., R. Hemlock Rd., Beartown Mountain Rd., and Carrington-Battele Rd. It also marks locations like Curtin's Corner, Camp Meadowlark, and the Art School. A north arrow is present in the upper right corner.

**CURTIN**

**HUDSON**

**HARGIS & BRUSH**

ROYAL HEMLOCK RD.

CURTIN'S CORNER

R. HEMLOCK RD.

CAMP MEADOWLARK

ART SCHOOL

BEARTOWN MOUNTAIN RD.

CARRINGTON-BATTELE RD.

Old Manse

(Map not to scale)

12

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$400.00 or any other sum to use the Great Barrington Police Department facilities, or take any other action relative thereto. *A motion was made and seconded to accept this Article as written.*

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will will vote to transfer from State Aid to Public Libraries Fund the sum of \$1,000.00 or any other sum to the Library Appropriation Account, or take any other action relative thereto. *A motion was made and seconded to accept this Article as written.*

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the County Dog Tax Account the sum of \$147.20 or any other sum to the Library Appropriation Account, as provided for by Chapter 140, Section 172 of the General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto. *A motion was made and seconded to accept this Article as written.*

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,000.00 or any other sum for the painting of the exterior of the Monterey Public Library, or take any other action relative thereto. *A motion was made and seconded to accept this Article as written.*

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$667.00 or any other sum for the Berkshire Mental Health Association, or take any other action relative thereto. *A motion was made and seconded to accept this Article as written.*

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$400.00 or any other sum for the Council on Aging, or take any other action relative thereto. *A motion was made and seconded to accept this Article as written.*

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$450.00 or any other sum for the Children's Health Program, Inc., or take any other action relative thereto. *A motion was made and seconded to accept this Article as written.*

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 or any other sum for the special Conservation Commission Fund, or take any other action relative thereto. *A motion was made and seconded to accept this Article as written.*

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$75,000.00 or any other sum for the purchase of a Fire Truck and to determine whether the appropriate sum therefor will be provided from Federal Revenue Sharing Funds, or from Available Funds in the Treasury, or from the Stabilization Fund, or from Taxation, or to borrow by note or bond, or any combination thereof, or take any other action relative thereto.

(DISAPPROVED BY FINANCE COMMITTEE AND BOARD OF SELECTMEN)

*A motion was made and seconded to appropriate the sum of \$73,625.00 for the purchase of a fire engine, and to meet said appropriation as follows:*

- 1. to raise by taxation the sum of \$15,000.00*
- 2. to transfer from Available Funds in the Treasury the sum of \$8,625.00*

3. to borrow the sum of \$50,000.00 by note or bond for a period not to exceed four years at an annual rate not to exceed 6%.  
(98 votes were cast — 71 yes - 25 no - 2 disqualified — making the 2/3rds needed to pass)

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000.00 or any other sum to be held in the Stabilization Fund, or take any other action relative thereto. *A motion was made and seconded to accept this Article as written.*

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning July 1, 1979, in accordance with the provisions of General Law, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17, or take any other action relative thereto. *A motion was made and seconded to accept this Article as written.*

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to authorize any Town Board to appoint any member thereof to another office or position for the term provided by law (if any) otherwise for the term not to exceed one year, and fix the salary and compensation in accordance with Chapter 41, Section 4A of the General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto. *A motion was made and seconded to accept this Article as written.*

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to appoint any committee or officers and give them or any officer of the Town instructions, authority or indemnity thought best, or take any other action relative thereto. *A motion was made and seconded to have the Selectmen appoint a Salary Commission and a Highway Planning Commission.*

ARTICLE 23. To transact any other business that may legally come before said meeting.

*A motion was made and seconded for the Town to exempt \$111,384.00 of Free Cash from being used to reduce the tax rate. Approved unanimously.*

*A motion was made and seconded to adjourn the meeting at 2:15 as no other business was transacted.*

The polls will be open until 6:30 p.m.

*The polls remained open until 6:30 p.m.*

Hereof fail not and make return of tis warrant with your doings thereon to the Clerk of said Town at or before the time of said meeting.

Given under our hands and the seal of the Town of Monterey this 11th day of April, 1979.

Thomas F. Bradley, *Chairman*  
Stefan Grotz  
Richard D. Tryon  
Selectmen of Monterey

*Witness my hand and seal of said Town of Monterey this 7th day of May, 1979.*

Suzanne S. MacIver  
Town Clerk

---

---

# Accounts

---

## FISCAL BUDGET: JULY 1, 1978 to JUNE 30, 1979

### GENERAL GOVERNMENT

#### TOWN OFFICE SALARIES

Appropriation: \$9,405.00

Expended:

Assessors (1,550.00):

P. Thorn	\$ 550.00	
C. Weber	500.00	
P. Vallianos	<u>500.00</u>	
		\$1,550.00

Auditor (100.00):	0.00	0.00
-------------------	------	------

Board of Health (30.00):

S. Grotz	10.00	
T. Bradley	10.00	
R. D. Tryon	<u>10.00</u>	
		30.00

Board of Registrars (90.00):

S. MacIver	50.00	
P. Amstead	10.00	
F. Amidon	10.00	
L. Lancome	<u>10.00</u>	
		80.00

Constable (60.00):

R. W. Tryon	48.00	
E. Reed	<u>12.00</u>	
		60.00

Inspector of Animals (75.00):

S. Fenn	<u>75.00</u>	75.00
---------	--------------	-------

Legal Counsel (300.00):

J. Dohoney	<u>300.00</u>	300.00
------------	---------------	--------

Moderator (50.00):

E. O'Connell	<u>50.00</u>	50.00
--------------	--------------	-------

Selectmen (1,550.00):		
T. Bradley	550.00	
S. Grotz	500.00	
R. D. Tryon	<u>500.00</u>	
		1,550.00
Tax Collector (1,950.00):		
H. Makuc	<u>1,950.00</u>	1,950.00
Town Clerk (1,950.00):		
S. MacIver	<u>1,950.00</u>	1,950.00
Town Treasurer (1,700.00):		
B. Gauthier	<u>1,700.00</u>	<u>1,700.00</u>
Total		\$9,295.00
Balance		\$ 110.00

## GENERAL GOVERNMENT ACCOUNTS

### ASSESSORS' CLERK

Appropriation:		\$4,800.00
Expended:		
C. Weber (salary)	\$3,958.00	
C. Weber (expenses)	6.03	
Monterey Postmaster	80.50	
New England Telephone	<u>79.60</u>	
Total		\$4,124.13
Balance		\$ 675.87

### ASSESSORS' EXPENSES

Appropriation:		\$1,000.00
Expended:		
So. Berk. Registry of Deeds	\$ 98.00	
P. Thorn	20.81	
New England Telephone	115.73	
Hobbs & Warren	49.25	
C. Weber	37.25	
Library Photocopy Account	91.10	
Arlington Trust Co.	249.95	
P. Vallianos	20.00	
Monterey Postmaster	80.50	
Assoc. of Mass. Assessors	33.00	
William C. Stevens	<u>40.74</u>	
Total		\$836.33
Balance		\$163.67



# BOARD OF APPEALS

Appropriation:		\$350.00
Expended:		
Mass. Federation of Planning Boards	\$15.00	
Berkshire Courier	92.40	
Hobbs & Warren	5.15	
C. Weber	<u>11.49</u>	
Total		\$124.04
Balance		\$225.96

# CONTINGENT

Appropriation:		\$1,500.00
Expended:		
Meeting Expenses:		
T. Bradley	\$24.00	
S. Grotz	16.50	
R. D. Tryon	<u>17.00</u>	
		57.50
Dues:		
Mass. Selectmen's Assoc.	78.00	
W. Mass. City & Town Clerks Assoc.	3.00	
Berk. Cty. Selectmen's Assoc.	6.00	
Mass. Collectors' & Treas. Assoc.	30.00	
Mass. Town Clerks Assoc.	15.00	
Assoc. of Town Finance Comm.	25.00	
New England Assoc. of City & Town Clerks	<u>10.00</u>	
		167.00
Miscellaneous:		
Tara Bradley	11.00	
Aldo Murray	40.00	
Ann Getsinger	84.95	
First Agricultural Bank	28.00	
Elizabeth Thorn	170.52	
Walter Parks	21.00	
Roadside Store	94.88	
Barbara Gauthier	4.55	
Eagle Publishing Co.	96.35	
Farshaw & Co.	12.01	
New England Business Service, Inc.	91.35	
Appalachian Press	86.20	
Brooks Insurance	<u>534.69</u>	
		<u>1,275.50</u>
Total		\$1,500.00
Balance		0.00

# DOG OFFICER/POUND KEEPER

Appropriation:		\$450.00
From Reserve:		<u>37.00</u>
		\$487.00
Expended:		
B. Moro	<u>487.00</u>	
Total		\$487.00
Balance		0.00

# ELECTION EXPENSES

Appropriation:		\$500.00
From Reserve:		<u>25.00</u>
		\$525.00
Expended:		
A. Enoe	\$101.25	
E. Thorn	31.50	
L. Ryder	30.75	
G. Burke	87.75	
V. Funk	18.00	
G. Heath	12.75	
B. Gauthier	15.75	
M. Brown	12.75	
V. Bynack	38.25	
P. Amstead	15.75	
S. Grotz	15.75	
M. Bradley	12.75	
G. O'Connell	15.75	
B. Tryon	30.75	
M. Thorn	21.00	
R. Champigny	51.00	
M. Ward	4.50	
T. Butler	3.00	
J. Hayes	3.00	
M. O'Connell	<u>3.00</u>	
Total		\$525.00
Balance		0.00

# INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS EXPENSES

Appropriation:		\$700.00
Expended:		
R. Ensign (salary)	\$500.00	
Berk. Cty. Building Inspectors' Assoc.	<u>25.00</u>	
Total		\$525.00
Balance		\$175.00

# INSPECTOR OF WIRES EXPENSES

Appropriation:		\$900.00
Expended:		
R. Stevens (salary)	\$700.00	
R. Stevens (expenses)	<u>42.50</u>	
Total		\$742.50
Balance		\$157.50

# MEMORIAL DAY

Appropriation:		\$300.00
Expended:		
Monterey General Store	\$140.08	
Massini Bus Co.	60.00	
E. B. Dolby, nc.	<u>33.00</u>	
Total		\$233.08
Balance		\$ 66.92

# PLANNING BOARD

Appropriation:		\$800.00
Expended:		
Mass. Federation of Planning Boards	\$30.00	
Monterey Postmaster	15.00	
M. Stevens	5.65	
Wm. Brockman	11.05	
Berkshire Courier	44.00	
So. Berk. Registry of Deeds	<u>15.00</u>	
Total		\$120.70
Balance		\$679.30

# PLUMBING INSPECTOR EXPENSES

Appropriation:		\$100.00
Expended	<u>\$ 0.00</u>	
Total		\$ 0.00
Balance		\$100.00

# SELECTMEN'S SECRETARY

Appropriation		\$1,950.00
Expended:		
J. Kales	<u>\$1,950.00</u>	
Total		\$1,950.00
Balance		0.00

# PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

## CIVIL DEFENSE

Appropriation:		\$100.00
1977/78 Carryover:		<u>486.86</u>
		\$586.86
Expended:		
C. Champigny	\$ 42.00	
L. Tryon	<u>110.21</u>	
Total		\$152.21
Balance		\$434.65

# CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Appropriation:		\$250.00
Expended:		
Monterey Postmaster	\$ 5.00	
Mass. Assoc. of Conservation Comm.	25.00	
Robert H. Ensign	1.80	
Berk. Natural Resources Council	25.00	
Conservation Law Foundation of New Eng.	15.00	
Gowdy & reid	<u>151.04</u>	
Total		\$222.84
Balance		\$ 27.16

# DUTCH ELM/INSECT PEST CONTROL

Appropriation:		\$2,200.00
Expended:		
H. Greene	\$34.75	
E. Westberg	<u>9.00</u>	
Total		\$ 43.75
Balance		\$2,156.25

# FIRE PROTECTION

Appropriation:		\$6,000.00
From Reserve:		67.83
		\$6,067.83
Expended:		
Fire Control Service	\$1,012.27	
Chas. Wyman	29.11	
Sportsman's Stop	20.40	
M. T. Cavanaugh	106.15	
Kwik Print	56.00	
Walsh's Serv. Stn.	83.00	
Mass. Electric	181.87	
New England Telephone	535.23	
Putnam Memorial Hospital	125.00	
Bell-Herring, Inc.	1,217.20	
Johnny's Used Cars	50.00	
Bunnell Auto Parts	383.40	
So. Berk. Oil & Body	679.22	
Motorola Inc.	1,178.55	
Town of Gt. Barrington	250.00	
Carr Hardware	13.19	
Monterey Water Co.	57.00	
Berk. County Fire Chief's Assoc.	25.00	
Eagle Publishing Co.	38.78	
Raynor's	<u>26.46</u>	
Total		\$6,067.83
Balance		0.00

# POLICE PROTECTION

Appropriation:		\$7,566.00
Expended:		
Labor:		
D. Lyman	\$2,404.00	
R. Hardisty	948.50	
J. Christie	1,711.50	
J. Miller	250.25	
P. Christie	<u>299.25</u>	
		\$5,613.50
Mileage:		
R. Hardesty	69.50	
J. Christie	109.10	
J. Miller	25.70	
P. Christie	<u>37.70</u>	
		242.00
Services & Supplies:		
J. Christie	19.47	
D. Lyman	5.05	
Ried Cleaners	19.50	
Philbin & Assoc.	25.00	
Jack's Country Squire	64.95	
Richard A. Sherburne, Inc.	144.00	
Herbert's Shoes	29.00	
Sentry Uniform	<u>161.45</u>	
		468.42
Utilities:		
New England Telephone	<u>270.43</u>	
		270.43
Cruiser:		
Mike's Precision Autobody	51.42	
Roadside Store	585.00	
Robert's Serv. Stn.	274.09	
F. W. Spaulding	46.99	
Ely's Market	12.15	
D. Lyman	<u>2.00</u>	
		<u>971.65</u>
Total		\$7,566.00
Balance		0.00

# SHADE TREES

Appropriation:		\$1,000.00
Expended:		
H. Greene	\$185.25	
E. Westberg	13.50	
Peerless Tree Expert	<u>801.25</u>	
Total		\$1,000.00
Balance		0.00



# VETERANS' BENEFITS

Appropriation:		\$500.00
Expended:		
J. Katz, M.D.	<u>\$30.00</u>	
Total		\$ 30.00
Balance		\$470.00

# SCHOOLS

## CAPITAL COSTS

Appropriation:		\$3,334.17
Expended:		
So. Berk. Regional School District	<u>\$3,334.17</u>	
Total		\$3,334.17
Balance		0.00

## OPERATING COSTS

Appropriation:		\$206,935.00
Expended:		
So. Berk. Regional School District	<u>\$182,565.00</u>	
Total		\$182,565.00
Balance		\$ 24,370.00

## LIBRARY — GENERAL

Appropriation:		\$3,920.00
State Aid to Public Libraries (Art. 13):		1,000.00
From Reserve:		<u>7.32</u>
		\$4,927.32

### Expended:

#### Librarians:

A. Makuc	\$2,314.00	
M. Makuc	<u>100.05</u>	
		\$2,414.05

#### Utilities:

Mass. Electric	177.49	
New England Telephone	182.02	
John B. Hull	<u>831.00</u>	
		1,190.51

#### Books & Magazines:

Baker & Taylor	763.50	
Bookloft	83.64	
Time-Life	55.38	
Book of the Month	76.02	
World Book	29.85	
National Geographic	26.45	
So. Berk. Educational Assoc.	65.94	
Country Bookstore	26.76	
University Book Serv.	19.89	
Life	24.00	
World Almanac	13.09	
Yankee Magazine	9.00	
Consumer Reports	<u>20.00</u>	
		1,213.52

Services & Supplies:

Gaylord	20.68
Monterey Postmaster	8.00
A. Makuc	24.85
Josten's	<u>55.71</u>

109.24

Total	\$4,927.32
Balance	0.00

LIBRARY — MAINTENANCE

Appropriation:	\$500.00
From Reserve:	<u>53.11</u>
	\$553.11

Expended:

Allied Window & Door Co.	\$237.28
M. Makuc	72.00
John B. Hull	28.01
Joseph G. Wirth	133.57
Monterey Water Co.	52.25
J. Makuc	<u>30.00</u>

Total	\$553.11
Balance	0.00

SCHOOL COMMITTEE EXPENSES

Appropriation:	\$250.00
Expended:	
J. Burkholder	<u>\$250.00</u>
Total	\$250.00
Balance	0.00

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

Appropriation:	\$1,000.00
From Reserve:	<u>1,835.00</u>
	\$2,835.00

Expended:

United Technological Schools	\$2,555.00
N. Berk. Vocational School Dist.	250.00
City of Pittsfield	<u>30.00</u>

Total	\$2,835.00
Balance	0.00

UNCLASSIFIED

BERKSHIRE COUNTY RETIREMENT

Appropriation:	\$4,116.77
Expended:	<u>\$4,116.77</u>
Total	\$4,116.77
Balance	0.00

# BONDS AND INSURANCE

Appropriation:		\$12,000.00
From Reserve:		<u>210.67</u>
		\$12,210.67
Expended:		
Brooks Insurance	\$11,533.97	
Andrews Insurance	<u>676.70</u>	
Total		\$12,210.67
Balance		0.00

# EMPLOYMENT SECURITY

Appropriation:		\$800.00
Expended:		
Mass. Division of Employment Security	<u>\$757.35</u>	
Total		\$757.35
Balance		\$ 42.65

# PRINTING AND STATIONERY

Appropriation:		\$2,500.00
From Reserve:		<u>50.91</u>
		\$2,550.91
Expended:		
Printing	\$1,332.85	
Postage	1,000.86	
Legal Notices	56.20	
Services & Supplies	<u>161.00</u>	
Total		\$2,550.91
Balance		0.00

# RESERVE FUND

Appropriation:		\$4,000.00
Transferred to:		
Machinery & Tools	\$ 508.20	
Town Garage	764.33	
Holiday and Vacation Pay	440.63	
Bonds and Insurance	210.67	
Dog Officer/Pound Keeper	37.00	
Election Expenses	25.00	
Fire Protection	67.83	
Library — General	7.32	
Library — Maintenance	53.11	
Printing and Stationery	50.91	
Vocational Education	<u>1,835.00</u>	
Total		\$4,000.00
Balance		0.00

## TOWN REPORT

Appropriation:		\$2,000.00
Expended:		
C. Weber	\$ 166.50	
Eagle Printing	1,741.60	
Kwik Print	<u>82.00</u>	
Total		\$1,990.10
Balance		0.00
		\$ 9.90

## UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST

Appropriation:		\$500.00
Expended:	<u>\$500.00</u>	
Total		\$500.00
Balance		0.00

## VACATION AND HOLIDAY PAY

Appropriation:		\$2,000.00
From Reserve:		<u>440.63</u>
		\$2,440.63
Expended:		
H. Crine	\$966.00	
H. Hart	760.00	
J. Field	390.00	
E. Reed III	282.63	
C. Champigny	<u>42.00</u>	
Total		\$2,440.63
Balance		0.00

## CEMETERIES

Appropriation:		\$2,000.00
Cemetery Interest Account:		<u>141.00</u>
		\$2,141.00
Expended:		
R. Mielke	\$1,555.00	
L. Thomson	<u>586.00</u>	
Total		\$2,141.00
Balance		0.00

## HEALTH, SANITATION AND RECREATION

### BOARD OF HEALTH

Appropriation:		\$100.00
Expended:		
Secretary of Commonwealth	\$7.00	
Berk. Dist. Board of Health	<u>5.00</u>	
Total		\$12.00
Balance		\$88.00

# DISPOSAL AREA

Appropriation:		\$5,000.00
Expended:		
R. W. Tryon Const.	\$4,800.00	
H. Hart	40.38	
E. Reed	<u>45.13</u>	
Total		\$4,885.51
Balance		\$ 114.49

# DISPOSAL AREA ATTENDANT

Appropriation:		\$3,900.00
Expended:		
G. Kiselbrock	<u>\$3,900.00</u>	
Total		\$3,900.00
Balance		0.00

# HEALTH INSURANCE

Appropriation:		\$3,400.00
Expended:		
Berk. County Treasurer	<u>\$2,856.66</u>	
Total		\$2,856.66
Balance		\$ 543.34

# PARKS COMMISSION

Appropriation:		\$3,000.00
Expended:		
A. Burns	\$ 772.50	
R. Mielke	1,108.84	
S. Jervas	69.00	
B. Jenssen	23.50	
Jankco Pool Service	130.09	
Mass. Electric	40.54	
M. Brown	125.00	
F. Amidon	30.00	
L. Weber	18.00	
T. Jervas	97.53	
Monterey Water Co.	60.00	
Alumidock	<u>525.00</u>	
Total		\$3,000.00
Balance		0.00

# VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION

Appropriation:		\$1,167.32
Expended:		
So. Berk. Visiting Nurse Assoc.	<u>\$1,167.32</u>	
Total		\$1,167.32
Balance		0.00



## HIGHWAYS

### HIGHWAYS — CAPITAL

State Allotment (Art. 5):		\$26,222.00
Federal Revenue Sharing (Art. 7):		<u>10,000.00</u>
		\$36,222.00
Expended:		
Labor:		
H. Crine	\$ 378.00	
H. Hart	356.26	
E. Reed III	315.75	
H. Bynack	860.00	
F. Rotondo	120.00	
E. Champigny	<u>210.00</u>	
		2,240.01
Hired Equipment:		
R. W. Tryon Const.	<u>2,970.00</u>	2,970.00
Materials:		
R. W. Tryon Const.	3,101.04	
Agway Inc.	150.00	
County Concrete Corp.	1,388.25	
Tri-Town Paving	25,089.93	
Barbieri Lumber	1.75	
Henry Bynack	378.30	
J. Donovan & Sons	370.84	
Chas. Freadman Steel, Inc.	<u>531.88</u>	
		<u>31,011.99</u>
Total		\$36,222.00
Balance		0.00

### HIGHWAYS — MAINTENANCE

State Allotment (Art. 6):		\$19,000.00
Federal Revenue Sharing (Art. 7):		5,000.00
Town Appropriation:		<u>30,000.00</u>
		\$54,000.00
Expended:		
Labor:		
H. Crine	\$6,357.75	
H. Hart	5,519.52	
E. Reed III	5,204.64	
J. Field	240.00	
F. Kimberly	550.51	
J. Lanoue	1,772.50	
F. Phelps	28.00	
R. W. Tryon Const.	25.00	
H. Greene	12.00	
C. Champigny	3,152.63	
F. Rotondo	<u>120.00</u>	
		22,982.55

## Hired Equipment:

Frank E. Bailey	1,133.00
Joe Wilkinson	110.00
R. W. Tryon Const.	15,821.19
Gandolfo Sweeper	<u>560.00</u>

17,624.19

## Materials:

Allied Chemical Corp.	953.68
Atlantic Pipe Corp.	1,237.68
Capital Highway Materials Inc.	133.21
Lane Const.	1,495.81
Agway Inc.	64.48
R. W. Tryon Const.	2,375.70
Concrete Products	3,000.00
Charles Palfin	7.50
Chas. Freadman Steel	1,779.61
Gustin Hamilton	121.80
J. Donovan & Sons	1,979.52
S.A. Supply	38.56
Bunnell Auto	27.06
Mike's Precision Automotives	33.00
Chas. Wyman	110.25
E. Reed	5.40
Harold Crine, Jr.	<u>30.00</u>

13,393.26

Total

\$54,000.00

Balance

0.00

## HIGHWAYS — NINE ROADS SPECIAL ACCOUNT

Appropriation:

\$3,000.00

Expended:

Labor:

H. Crine	\$ 42.00
H. Hart	190.00
E. Reed III	150.00
F. Kimberly	114.00
J. lanoue	<u>160.00</u>

656.00

Hired Equipment:

R. W. Tryon Const.	<u>200.00</u>
--------------------	---------------

200.00

Materials:

R. W. Tryon Const.	<u>791.00</u>
--------------------	---------------

791.00

Total

\$1,647.00

Balance

\$1,353.00

## MACHINERY AND TOOLS

Appropriation:

\$7,500.00

From Reserve:

508.20

\$8,008.20

Expended:

Labor:

J. Field	\$ 215.50
J. Lanoue	1,317.50
H. Hart	137.75
H. Crine	42.00
E. Reed III	501.13

2,213.88

Materials and Services:

Harland B. Foster	185.56
Berkshire G.M.C.	1,375.12
Dex Moore Firestone	151.70
Sydney Chavin	1,194.35
B.J. McLaughlin Equip. Co.	37.50
Raynor's	1,235.32
Stanton's Garage	12.00
Ed Harrington, Inc.	226.88
Whitney Auto & Body	30.00
Seward's Tire Center	28.01
Delmolino's Firestone	6.00
Texas Refinery Corp.	201.30
Fenwick Fire Prevention	7.00
R. D. Tryon	25.00
Nycal Industries	73.76
F.W. Spaulding	55.25
Mike's Precision Autocraft	7.00
Green Valley Equip. Inc.	75.00
Wuori's Garage	177.55
Taconic Builders	25.28
West's Farm Equip.	39.90
E. Reed III	27.70
Smith Electric Serv.	94.90
M.T. Cavanaugh	2.78
Johnny's Used Cars	35.00
R. W. Tryon	150.00
Otis Service	12.00
Bunnell Auto	189.16
M. Roberts	65.00
Seyffer Ford	48.30

5,794.32

Total

\$8,008.20

Balance

0.00

SNOW AND SAND

Appropriation:

\$32,100.00

Expended:

Labor:

H. Crine	\$3,244.53
H. Hart	\$3,415.29
E. Reed III	3,310.80
F. Kimberly	442.00
J. Lanoue	1,882.50
C. Kimberly	296.00

P. Murkett	20.00
H. Crine, Jr.	90.25
E. Heath	30.00
R. Stevens	36.00
C. Champigny	<u>375.37</u>

13,142.74

Hired Equipment:

R. W. Tryon Const.	7,167.50
P. Murkett	<u>180.00</u>

7,347.50

Materials:

Chas. Freadman Steel	400.80
Agway Inc.	71.95
Braun's Welding Service	750.95
Graves Equip.	222.07
R. W. Tryon Const.	8,423.70
International Salt Co.	<u>8,013.29</u>

17,882.76

Total:

\$38,373.00

Debit Balance to be applied to 1979/80 Tax Rate:

\$ 6,273.00

TOWN GARAGE MAINTENANCE

Appropriation:	\$5,250.00
From Reserve:	<u>764.33</u>
	\$6,014.33

Expended:

John B. Hull, Inc.	\$1,088.01
New England Telephone	380.34
Agway Petroleum	3,437.07
Home Gas Corp.	659.26
Chas. W. Agar	30.40
Adirondack Bottled Gas	159.28
William Stevens	121.05
Harland B. Foster	130.09
Glass Shop	2.40
Monterey Store	<u>6.43</u>

Total \$6,014.33

Balance 0.00

PUBLIC LIGHTING

Appropriation:	\$1,600.00
Expended:	
Mass. Electric	<u>\$1,572.73</u>
Total	\$1,572.73
Balance	\$ 27.27

## SPECIAL ARTICLES

### STABILIZATION FUND (ART. 4)

Appropriation:		\$5,000.00
Transferred to:		
Lee Savings Bank	<u>\$5,000.00</u>	
Total		\$5,000.00
Balance		0.00

### TRUCK AND SANDER (ART. 8)

Federal Revenue Sharing:		\$10,000.00
Machinery Earnings:		10,000.00
Taxation:		<u>5,000.00</u>
		\$25,000.00
Expended:		
Berkshire GMC	<u>\$23,790.58</u>	
Total		\$23,790.58
Balance		\$ 1,209.42

### TOWN GARAGE WATER SUPPLY (ART. 9)

Appropriation:		\$500.00
Expended:		
B.J. McLaughlin	<u>\$466.10</u>	
Total		\$466.10
Balance		\$ 33.90

### POLICE COMMUNICATION SYSTEM (ART. 10)

Appropriation:		\$400.00
Expended:		
Town of Gt. Barrington	<u>\$400.00</u>	
Total		\$400.00
Balance		0.00

### POLICE RADIO EQUIPMENT (ART. 11)

Appropriation:		\$980.00
Expended:		
Motorola Inc.	<u>\$956.00</u>	
Total		\$956.00
Balance		\$ 24.00

### FIRE DEPARTMENT (ART. 12)

Appropriation:		\$3,500.00
Expended:		
Bell Herring Inc.	<u>\$3,500.00</u>	
Total		\$3,500.00
Balance		0.00

# LIBRARY — DOG TAX TRANSFER ACCOUNT (ART. 14)

Appropriation:		\$317.72
Expended:		
Allied Window & Door Co.	<u>\$317.72</u>	
Total		\$317.72
Balance		0.00

# TREASURER FILING CABINETS (ART. 15)

Appropriation:		\$100.00
Expended:		
	<u>0.00</u>	
Total		0.00
Balance		\$100.00

# BERKSHIRE MENTAL HEALTH (ART. 16)

Appropriation:		\$546.00
Expended:		
	<u>\$546.00</u>	
Total		\$546.00
Balance		0.00

# COUNCIL ON AGING (ART. 17)

Appropriation:		\$400.00
Expended:		
Gt. Barrington Council on Aging	\$150.00	
So. Berk. Transportation Comm.	<u>150.00</u>	
Total		\$300.00
Balance		\$100.00

# HELP PHONE (ART. 18)

Appropriation:		\$317.00
Expended:		
	<u>\$317.00</u>	
Total		\$317.00
Balance		0.00

# CHILDREN'S HEALTH PROGRAM (ART. 19)

Appropriation:		\$300.00
Expended:		
	<u>\$300.00</u>	
Total		\$300.00
Balance		0.00

# CONSERVATION COMMISSION FUND (ART. 20)

Appropriation:		\$500.00
Transferred to:		
Gt. Barrington Savings Bank	<u>\$500.00</u>	
Total		\$500.00
Balance		0.00

# BASKETBALL COURT (ART. 21)

Appropriation:		\$2,000.00
Expended:		
	<u>0.00</u>	
Total		0.00
Balance		\$2,000.00



# SPECIAL LEGAL FEES FUND (ART. 22)

Appropriation:		\$1,000.00
Transferred to:		
Gt. Barrington Savings Bank	<u>\$1,000.00</u>	
Total		\$1,000.00
Balance		0.00

# AUDIT (ART. 23)

Appropriation:		\$6,000.00
Expended	<u>0.00</u>	
Total		0.00
Balance		\$6,000.00

# MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNTS

## GOULD FARM ROAD

Gould Farm Donation:		\$7,000.00
Expended:		
Labor:		
E. Reed III	<u>\$ 196.00</u>	
		196.00
Hired Equipment:		
R. W. Tryon Const.	<u>3,000.00</u>	
		3,000.00
Materials:		
Concrete Products	600.00	
R. W. Tryon Const.	1,990.00	
J. Donovan & Sons	91.71	
Pumps Inc.	<u>91.50</u>	
		<u>2,773.21</u>
Total		\$5,969.21
Balance		\$1,030.79

## LIBRARY — PHOTOCOPY ACCOUNT

1977/78 Carryover:		\$131.60
1978/79 Receipts:		<u>159.20</u>
		\$290.80
Expended:		
MacFarlane Office Products	<u>\$128.76</u>	
Total		\$128.76
Balance		\$162.04

## LIBRARY — BRALLIER FUND

Expended:		
Expended:		
Baker & Taylor	\$17.29	
Silver Burdett Co.	<u>62.79</u>	
Total		\$80.08

# LIBRARY — TRUST FUND INTEREST

## Expended:

Music in the Round	\$153.62
Silver Burdett Co.	84.59
Country Book Store	26.29
Consumer Reports	11.00
Time-Life	9.23
Baker & Taylor	<u>76.56</u>

Total		\$361.29
-------	--	----------

## SIGN PAINTING

Receipts:		\$290.00
-----------	--	----------

## Expended:

A. Getsinger	\$266.00
Avalon School, Inc. (refund)	12.00
Hillside Restaurant (refund)	<u>12.00</u>

Total		\$290.00
-------	--	----------

Balance		0.00
---------	--	------

# TOWN OF MONTEREY

## FISCAL BUDGET SUMMARY: July 1, 1978 to June 30, 1979

<i>Accounts:</i>	<i>Appropriation</i>	<i>Expended</i>	<i>Balance</i>
GENERAL GOVERNMENT			
<u>Town Officer Salaries:</u>			
Assessors	1,550.00	1,550.00	0.00
Auditor	100.00	0.00	100.00
Board of Health	30.00	30.00	0.00
Board of Registrars	90.00	80.00	10.00
Constable	60.00	60.00	0.00
Inspector of Animals	75.00	75.00	0.00
Legal Counsel	300.00	300.00	0.00
Moderator	50.00	50.00	0.00
Selectmen	1,550.00	1,550.00	0.00
Tax Collector	1,950.00	1,950.00	0.00
Town Clerk	1,950.00	1,950.00	0.00
Town Treasurer	1,700.00	1,700.00	0.00
<u>General Government Accounts:</u>			
Assessors' Clerk	4,800.00	4,124.13	675.87
Assessors' Expenses	1,000.00	836.33	163.67
Board of Appeals	350.00	124.04	225.96
Contingent	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00
Dog Officer/Pound Keeper	450.00	487.00	0.00
Election Expenses	500.00	525.00	0.00
Inspector of Buildings Expenses	700.00	525.00	175.00
Inspector of Wires Expenses	900.00	742.50	157.50
Memorial Day	300.00	233.08	66.92
Planning Board	800.00	120.70	679.30
Plumbing Inspector Expenses	100.00	0.00	100.00
Selectmen's Secretary	1,950.00	1,950.00	0.00
PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY			
Civil Defense	100.00	152.21	434.65
Carryover from 1877-78	486.86		
Conservation Commission	250.00	222.84	27.16
Dutch Elm/Insect Pest Control	2,200.00	43.75	2,156.25
Fire Protection	6,000.00	6,067.83	0.00
Police Protection	7,566.00	7,566.00	0.00
Shade Trees	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00
Veterans' Benefits	500.00	30.00	470.00
SCHOOLS			
Capital Costs	3,334.17	3,334.17	0.00
Operating Costs	206,935.00	182,565.00	24,370.00
Library — General	3,920.00	4,927.32	0.00
State Aid	1,000.00		
Library — Maintenance	500.00	553.11	0.00
School Committee Expenses	250.00	250.00	0.00
Vocational Education	1,000.00	2,835.00	0.00

# UNCLASSIFIED

Berkshire County Retirement	4,116.77	4,116.77	0.00
Bonds and Insurance	12,000.00	12,210.67	0.00
Employment Security	800.00	757.35	42.65
Printing and Stationery	2,500.00	2,550.91	0.00
Reserve Fund	4,000.00	4,000.00	0.00
Town Report	2,000.00	1,990.10	9.90
United Church of Christ	500.00	500.00	0.00
Vacation and Holiday Pay	2,000.00	2,440.63	0.00

## CEMETERIES

Maintenance	2,000.00	2,141.00	0.00
-------------	----------	----------	------

## HEALTH, SANITATION AND RECREATION

Board of Health	100.00	12.00	88.00
Disposal Area	5,000.00	4,885.51	114.49
Disposal Area Attendant	3,900.00	3,900.00	0.00
Health Insurance	3,400.00	2,856.66	543.34
Parks Commission	3,000.00	3,000.00	0.00
Visiting Nurse Association	1,167.32	1,167.32	0.00

## HIGHWAYS

Highways — Capital	36,222.00	36,222.00	0.00
26,222.00 State Allotment (Art. 5)			
10,000.00 Federal Revenue Sharing (Art. 7)			
Highways — Maintenance	54,000.00	54,000.00	0.00
19,000.00 State Allotment (Art. 6)			
5,000.00 Federal Revenue Sharing (Art. 7)			
30,000.00 Town Appropriation			
Highways - Nine Roads Special Account	3,000.00	1,647.00	1,353.00
Machinery and Tools	7,500.00	8,008.20	0.00
Snow and Sand	32,100.00	38,373.00	0.00
Town Garage	5,250.00	6,014.33	0.00
Public Lighting	1,600.00	1,572.73	27.27

## SPECIAL ARTICLES

Stabilization Fund (Art. 4)	5,000.00	5,000.00*	0.00
Truck and Sander (Art. 8)	25,000.00	23,790.58	1,209.42
Town Garage Water Supply (Art. 9)	500.00	466.10	33.90
Police Communication System (Art. 10)	400.00	400.00	0.00
Police Radio Equipment (Art. 11)	980.00	956.00	24.00
Fire Dept. Radio Equipment (Art. 12)	3,500.00	3,500.00	0.00
Library — Dog Transfer Account (Art. 14)	317.72	317.72	0.00
Treasurer Filing Cabinets (Art. 15)	100.00	0.00	100.00
Berkshire Mental Health (Art. 16)	546.00	546.00	0.00
Council on Aging (Art. 17)	400.00	300.00	100.00
Help Phone (Art. 18)	317.00	317.00	0.00
Children's Health Program (Art. 19)	300.00	300.00	0.00
Conservation Commission Fund (Art. 20)	500.00	500.00*	0.00
Basketball Court (Art. 21)	2,000.00	0.00	2,000.00
Special Legal Fees Fund (Art. 22)	1,000.00	1,000.00*	0.00
Audit (Art. 23)	6,000.00	0.00	6,000.00

\*Transfer to Savings

---

# Report of the Board of Assessors

---

**Fiscal Year 1979**  
(July 1, 1978 - June 30, 1979)

APPROPRIATIONS	\$490,726.98
Free Public Library	1,000.00
Berkshire County Regional Planning Commission	198.00
Veterans' Service District	1,877.43
County Tax and Assessments - 1979 Estimate	19,978.13
State Tax and Assessments - 1979 Estimate	8,752.09
Overlay	<u>5,000.00</u>
GROSS AMOUNT TO BE RAISED	\$553,255.04

## ESTIMATED RECEIPTS AND AVAILABLE FUNDS

1979 Estimated Receipts as Certified by  
the Commissioner \$ 93,063.77

Local Estimated Receipts 58,128.95

Prior Years Overestimates (State & County) 3,781.19

### Amounts to be taken from Available Funds:

7/30/77	Free Cash	\$ 4,724.00
3/22/78	Free Cash	4,348.63
	Sp. Flood Fund	15,000.00
	Anti-Recession Acct.	1,649.78
5/ 6/78	Highway Fund	45,222.00
	Machinery Earnings	10,000.00
	State Libr. Aid	1,000.00
	Dog Tax	317.72
	Fed. Rev. Sharing	<u>25,000.00</u>
		107,262.13

## TOTAL ESTIMATED RECEIPTS AND AVAILABLE FUNDS

262,236.04

## TOTAL TAXES LEVIED ON PROPERTY

\$291,019.00

Real Property Valuations \$23,800,700.00

Personal Property Valuations 1,505,300.00

TOTAL PROPERTY VALUATIONS \$25,306,000.00 Tax Rate \$11.50

Real Property Tax \$ 273,708.05

Personal Property Tax 17,310.95

## TOTAL TAXES LEVIED ON PROPERTY

\$ 291,019.00

Respectfully submitted,

Paul Thorn, Chairman

Cynthia M. Weber

Peter S. Vallianos

---

# Report of the Board of Appeals

---

The following hearings were held during the fiscal year July 1, 1978 - June 30, 1979:

1. September 22, 1978 — Petition of Judith I. Bach for a variance from the terms of the Monterey Protective By-Law, in order to divide a parcel of land with two dwellings thereon into two lots. The petition was denied.
2. December 8, 1978 — Petition of Jacob G. Sharefkin for a variance from the minimum side yard requirements of the Monterey Zoning By-Law. Upon advice of Town Counsel, the matter was referred back to the Board of Selectmen for decision.
3. January 12, 1979 — Petition of Arthur H. Hebert and Henry Hebert for a variance from the Monterey Zoning By-Law, Table of Minimums, minimum lot area requirements, on the premises shown on a plan entitled "Definitive Plan, Hebert's Cove, . . . August 1978". The Board conditionally approved the variance for lots 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6.
4. February 9, 1979 — Petition of Century 21, Hebert Realty for a variance from the terms of the Monterey By-Law, Section VI, A in order to display a second sign for the real estate business. The petition was approved.

On June 28, 1979 the Board of Appeals met to review and adopt Rules of Procedure and to organize for the coming year. The resignation of Helen B. Shaw was regretfully accepted. Having served on the Board from the very first meeting, her contribution was enormous, and Mrs. Shaw kindly agreed to act as Alternate "if needed". The Board voted to shift Peter S. Vallianos to Regular Member in her stead.

After ten years of service to the Board as Clerk, Maureen Bradley wishes to step down from that position, and the Board conceded to her wishes, thanking her for her fine work.

Osborne E. Dugan was again elected Chairman.

Respectfully submitted,  
Peter S. Vallianos, Clerk



---

# Veterans' Agent

---

Chairman

Board of Selectmen

Town of: Monterey

Dear Mr. Chairman:

Following is the financial report of the Veterans' Benefits (Soldiers' Relief) account for your town for the fiscal year 1878-79:

Appropriations:	Unknown
Expenditures:	
Ordinary Benefits	None
Fuel	None
Medical & Hospital	30.00
Administration	None
Miscellaneous	None
Total Paid	None
Balance	Unknown

Sincerely,

Leo J. La Fontana  
Veterans Agent

---

# Report of the Tree Warden

---

July 19, 1978 - November 30, 1979

Route 23, East of Village:	Hard Maples	4
	Hemlock	1
	Pine	1
Route 23, West:	Hard Maples	3
	Pine	2
Beartown Road or South Lee Road:	Hard Maples	3
	Cherry	1
	Elm	6
	Soft Maple	1
Tyringham Road:	Soft Maple	1
Art School Road:	Hard Maple	1

Respectfully submitted,  
Harold M. Greene  
Tree Warden

---

# Report of the Board of Selectmen

---

The Monterey Board of Selectmen reports as follows:

(1) *Weekly Meeting Time:* The Board now convenes at 7 P.M. If Monday is a legal holiday, the meeting is held on Tuesday. Though open to the public, the period between 7 and 8 P.M. is devoted to routine, ongoing business: correspondence, consultation with town employees, etc. At 8 P.M. sharp, routine business is tabled in favor of addressing the concerns of people in attendance. The revision was made in an effort to reduce the inconvenience and delay experienced by the public in the past.

(2) *Board of Health:* The Board of Selectmen is the Board of Health. The Board of Health is charged with substantial powers and responsibilities regarding the health, safety, and welfare of people living, or intending to live, in Monterey — from the issuance of various permits, through the approval or disapproval of septic systems, to the inspection of camps, to the condemnation of buildings unfit for human habitation. It has been suggested that an elected Board of Health, independent and separate from the Board of Selectmen, be established. It has further been suggested that a special appropriation be made for the appointment of a qualified sanitarian or engineer, on a consultant basis, to assist the Board of Health in the decisions it must make under Title V regulations.

(3) *Lake Buel:* 90% of Lake Buel lies within the boundaries of our town, 10% within the Town of New Marlborough. A priceless natural asset, the Great Pond appears to be dying, choked with weeds. Subject to voter approval, the Selectmen of both towns have endorsed a proposed Federal-State-Town funded project, aimed at rescuing Lake Buel. The two-pronged proposal, field studied and submitted by J.F. Moynihan & Associates, Inc., of Lee, Massachusetts, recommends the combination of lake lowering (by means of a pumping station) and removal of organic sludge primarily around the lake's perimeter.

(4) *Lake Garfield:* Despite the 7'-8' drawdown (lowering) during the fall-winter of 1978-79 and unlike the Summer of '78, the Summer of '79 did not find Lake Garfield "beautifully clear of problem weeds". Stated several 1979 Town beach regulars: "The weeds are worse this year than they've been since the Lake's been lowered." The cause(s) may be as elusive as the cure(s): weed problems now appear endemic to many Berkshire County lakes. The situation suggests the need for perhaps additional study and investigation.

(5) *Landfill/"Dump":* Concern has been voiced regarding the town sanitary landfill — it seems to be closing in and filling up upon us. Question: what alternatives should be considered for solid waste disposal?

(6) *Zoning By-law Change:* The Planning Board has been conducting public hearings regarding possible revisions in the zoning by-laws. Its recommendation to the Town will be made in due time. In the interim, the Board of Selectmen has been confronted with the situation where the landowner removed an existing structure from its foundations with an eye toward reconstructing an improved structure on the existing foundation. This foundation came perilously close to violating zoning setback requirements. The

by-laws were recently amended to permit reconstruction of non-conforming structures destroyed by natural disasters, provided certain conditions were met. The amendment did not encompass an owner's right to purposely destroy in order to rebuild upon an existing foundation. In the recent case, had setback requirements not been satisfied, the Board would have been compelled to deny the requested Building Permit, notwithstanding the Board's belief that the spirit of the By-laws was to permit such reconstruction. An additional amendment to the present zoning by-laws is suggested to cover this contingency.

(7) *Nuclear Energy et al:* A group of concerned citizens has approached the Board regarding (a) evacuation procedures and plans in the event of nuclear mishap at the Rowe, Vermont plant, (b) routing of nuclear wastes through the town without notice to the town, and (c) monitoring of radiational effects upon the town. An ad hoc committee, directed by Mickey Friedman, has been established to research these issues on behalf of the town.

As the executive branch of municipal government, the Selectmen are charged with carrying out the laws of the Town. In most instances, the law is clear; frequently, however, discretion and judgment are required. In either event, each Board member is a *public servant*, serving at the pleasure of the voting public. In this spirit, the Board solicits and requests the input, advice, and criticism of its constituency, in order that the total voice of Monterey may be heard on all matters affecting our Town.

Respectfully submitted,  
Stefan Grotz, Chairman  
Richard Tryon  
Jed Lipsky

---

## Report of the Building Inspector

---

During the period from July 1, 1978 to June 30, 1979, 21 Building Permits were issued, covering 8 houses, 7 additions, and 6 shops, garages, or storage sheds. Nearly 100 inspections have been made.

The townspeople are reminded that under our Zoning By-law a Building Permit is required for any new structure or alteration which will create more than 100 square feet of floor area. Information on the procedure for obtaining these is available from the clerk at the Town Office, mornings except Thursday, or from the Building Inspector.

Respectfully submitted,  
Robert H. Ensign  
Inspector of Buildings

---

# Report of the Roads and Machinery Committee

---

In the machinery area our most pressing need was to replace our oldest sander. The 1979 Town Meeting voted to buy a new sander.

A new loader is high on the agenda for discussion at a "Roads and Machinery" meeting.

The actual work on the highways is divided into construction and maintenance. In the past, construction has used most of our budget.

The following projects were begun or completed during the year:

Barnum's flats were finished in July.

The next project was the construction of Gould Road near the main House. This was possible through a generous gift from the Farm. All the work was completed except the hard surface. That is planned for the spring.

The third project was Beartown Road. The drainage system was installed in the late fall, and the job is to be completed in the next fiscal year.

The Committee feels that, after several years of major construction, we should concentrate in the future on a well-financed maintenance program.

In March, due to the resignation of Harold Crine, we hired Carl Champigny as road superintendent.

Respectfully submitted,  
Richard D. Tryon, Chairman



---

# Report of the Fire Department

---

July 1, 1978 - December 31, 1979

The Monterey Fire Department responded to a total of 46 calls during the past eighteen months. The majority of these calls were caused by unsafe use of wood burning stoves and related equipment. We expect the incidence of such calls to increase as the cost of other heating fuels escalates. We will become more active in the areas of education about and regulation of wood burning equipment. We are required to inspect all installations of such equipment and, when properly installed, issue permits before they may be used. We feel that one of the more important requirements for such a permit is the installation of an approved smoke detector.

A significant achievement during this period was the purchase of Radio Allerting Units and the inauguration of radio dispatching from the Great Barrington fire station. The paging units were bought with the proceeds from the "First Annual Firemen's Steak Roast" and individual donations by every member of the Fire Department of \$50.00 to \$75.00. This system makes possible the instant alerting of every fireman to any call for emergency assistance. The system works in this manner: when a call is made to our regular Fire Department number (528-1932), the telephone is answered at the Great Barrington fire station, which is manned 24 hours daily, as well as here in Monterey. The person answering the phone pushes a button which electronically alerts the pagers carried by the Monterey firemen. The radios in turn sound a loud tone to attract the firemen and then give directions to the location and information on the type of emergency. The lengthy process of telephoning each individual fireman is eliminated. The units are more sure to reach the firemen because most are battery operated and carried on the user's belt.

The vote of the May 1979 Town Meeting to purchase a new triple-combination pumper/tanker/attack truck is regarded as an indication of the concern of the townspeople for the protection of themselves and their property. The purchase of new equipment was mandated by the failure of the old tanker and the need of a large quantity of water than can be rapidly and effectively applied to a fire at the earliest stage. An influencing factor presented at the town meeting is that 80% of the property in Monterey does not have access to a suitable water supply for water suppression purposes.

The "Second Annual Firemen's Steak Roast" proved to be even more successful than its predecessor. Over 500 people attended. The proceeds from this affair, together with contributions from members of the Department who, to a man, again returned to the Department their annual stipend from the Town, have been used to purchase and install a 100 watt transmitter and 70 foot antenna on the hill behind the fire house. This radio, controlled remotely by the dispatcher at the Great Barrington fire station, is providing excellent communications to any part of town.

We have sponsored several "Open Houses" at the fire station to demonstrate our equipment and to conduct a seminar on wood stove installation. We are the proud possessors of a film strip that teaches safe wood stove installation, and we will be happy to present it to a meeting of any interested group.

At the instigation of some of our members, we have attempted — with very little success so far — to learn more about the hazards posed by the transport of nuclear material through town, and if radioactive levels were being monitored in the area. We also attempted to learn what planning, if any, state and federal agencies have made to

cope with nuclear accidents which may occur in our area. The state Civil Defense does offer a course in radioactive detection and monitoring which was held in an all-day session at the fire house on Saturday, December 1.

We have several areas of concern. We need new members. If anyone has the inclination to be a volunteer, they should speak to any of the firemen who will be glad to sponsor their candidacy. Inflation and the escalating price of fuel oil have had an extremely adverse effect on our budget. We have taken steps to make the fire house more fuel efficient, but we are entirely dependent on heating oil.

The Department responded men and equipment to the following calls:

wood stove/chimney fires — 8	mutual aid — 2
woods/grass fires — 5	false alarms — 3
structure fires — 3	miscellaneous — 3
accidents/wash downs — 3	

We meet at least weekly to drill with our equipment and to study fire suppression and safety tactics. We have become good friends as we have worked together so that, today, we have become a close knit, well coordinated unit. We hope our performance enables you to regard us with some measure of pride and respect.

R. W. Tryon - Chief

Leigh Tryon - Assistant Chief

Peter Brown and Robert Stevens - Captains

Tom Andrus  
Dan Andrus  
Dave Brown  
Steve Brown  
Bill Bynack

Wayne Dunlop  
Paul Edelman  
Ken Heath  
Scott Jensen

Mark Makuc  
John Makuc  
Peter Markett  
Frank O'Connor

Dick Sheridan  
Warren Thomson  
Tony Reed  
Brooke Walsh

---

## Report of the Park Commission

---

The Park Commission maintained the parks, Parade Ground, and beach; offered swimming lessons and lifesaving classes; sponsored and maintained the ice skating pond; and worked on three other major projects. First, the dock was replaced after spring storms had torn it apart. Second, work was begun on a planted border defining the parking area at the beach. Third, the first layer of blacktop was laid for the basketball court at Green Park, and the basketball goals installed. The rest of this project will include a finished coat of asphalt and the building of horseshoe pits at the old basketball site.

The Commission is currently considering several suggestions for improving, expanding and beautifying the playground area at the park.

Respectfully submitted,

Maryellen Brown, Chairperson  
Ann Vickerman  
Joel Schick



# Report of the Town Clerk

Number of Registered Voters	June 30, 1979	423
	Republicans	122
	Democrats	158
	Independents	143
	Number Voting in Elections	
September 19, 1978	State Primary	143
November 7, 1978	State Election	288
May 5, 1979	Annual Town Election	185

At the Annual Town Meeting the Town voted the Total Budget for 1979-80 \$387,579.90, Special Articles \$152,695.78 with a Grand Total of \$540,275.68. The Town also voted to appropriate from Available Funds in the Treasury \$26,222.00 for a Special Highway Account, to be reimbursed by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, \$19,000.00 for a Special Highway Account, to transfer from Federal Revenue Sharing Funds the sum of \$14,000.00 for Highway Capital Expenditures and Highway Maintenance Expenditures, the sum of \$4,284.58 for the purchase of a sander by transferring from Federal Revenue Sharing Funds the sum of \$4,000.00 and to raise and appropriate \$284.58, to raise and appropriate \$1,000.00 to be used for the nine roads that were to be discontinued but were not, \$400.00 to use the Great Barrington Police Department facilities, \$1,000.00 for painting the exterior of the Monterey Public Library, \$667.00 for the Berkshire Mental Health Association, \$400.00 for the Council on Aging, \$450.00 for the Children's Health Program, Inc., \$500.00 for the Special Conservation Commission Fund, \$10,000.00 to be held in the Stabilization Fund, to transfer from State Aid to Public Libraries Fund \$1,000.00 to the Library Appropriation Account, to transfer from the County Dog Tax Account \$147.20 to the Library Appropriation Account as provided by Chapter 140, Section 172 of the General Laws and a motion was made and seconded to appropriate the sum of \$73,625.00 for the purchase of a fire engine, and to meet said appropriation as follows:

1. To raise by taxation the sum of \$15,000.00.
2. To transfer from Available Funds in the Treasury the sum of \$8,625.00.
3. To borrow the sum of \$50,000.00 by note or bond for a period not to exceed four years at an annual rate not to exceed 6 percent.

A motion was made and seconded for the Town exempt \$111,384.00 of Free Cash from being used to reduce the tax rate.

## BIRTHS RECORDED

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
July 2	Nicole Gillett Brown	Robert Gillett Brown Mary Ann Nackoul
July 8	Anna Regina Dimov	George Dimov Maria Luisa D'Angelo
August 1	Alanna Christine Pixley	Alan Edward Pixley Patricia Elizabeth Becker

October 20	Damien Keith Morvidelli	Domenick Orested Morvidelli Joan Celia Couture
November 18	Erica Lynne Segal	Amiel Arron Segal Rachel Beverly Pappo
January 14	Richard Michael Larose, Jr.	Richard Michael Larose, Sr. Rita Emelin Stalker
February 2	Erin Leigh Stonebraker	Jean William Stonebraker Connie Marie Beckwith
March 6	Tara Elaine Mielke	Charles Richard Mielke Debra Lynn Boisvere
March 16	Alexander Nicholas Capous	Nicholas George Capous Maritza Ortiz

#### MARRIAGES RECORDED

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Place of Marriage</i>
July 22	Peter Robertson Amidon Mary Alice Copeland	Monterey
August 13	Richard Alan Harpanen Linda Ruth Briggs	Monterey
September 10	Martin Bernstein Deborah Barchat	Washington
November 11	Thomas Anthony Ragusa Kathy Dale Tompkins	Great Barrington
November 25	Bruce Leigh Tichenor Dianna Lee Miller	Monterey
January 20	James L. Byrne Susan M. Andrus	Sheffield
May 4	John David O'Connor Anne Marie Keefe	Monterey
May 5	Pasquale V. Gamelli, Jr. Maureen Davidson	Williamstown
May 24	John Arthur Olson Gayle Mary (Kurk) Beauvais	Monterey
June 2	Chester Fredrick Olson Leigh Joann Griggs	North Adams
June 24	Jeffrey Crawford McQueen Amy Elizabeth Kahn	Monterey

#### DEATHS RECORDED

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Age</i>
October 16	Stephen L. Campbell	24 years 0 months 0 days
December 22	Lois (Teal) Winchester	83 years 4 months 9 days
January 9	Ida (Wade) Hart	88 years 7 months 11 days
January 11	Gertrude (Bidwell) Gould	79 years 2 months 18 days
March 22	Olive Mae (Burbank) McKay	83 years 6 months 8 days
March 22	Maurice F. Roberts	65 years 8 months 10 days

## SPORTING LICENSES ISSUED

Resident Citizen Fishing: 28 at \$8.25	\$231.00
Resident Citizen Hunting: 21 at \$8.25	173.25
Resident Citizen Sporting: 20 at \$13.50	270.00
Resident Citizen Minor Fishing: 4 at \$6.25	25.00
Non-Resident Citizen/Alien Fishing: 28 at \$14.25	399.00
Non-Resident Citizen/Alien 7-Day Fishing: 3 at \$8.25	24.75
Non-Resident Citizen/Alien Hunting (Small Game): 2 at \$20.25	40.50
Resident Citizen Trapping: 1 at \$11.50	11.50
Non-Resident Citizen/Alien Hunting (Big Game): 3 at \$35.25	105.75
Non-Resident Citizen Sporting over 70: Free 8	
Resident Citizen Fishing Paraplegic, Blind, Mentally Retarded: Free 1	
Resident Citizen Fishing Age 65-69: 1 at \$4.10	4.10
Resident Citizen Sporting Age 65-69: 2 at \$6.75	13.50
Archery Stamps: 1 at \$5.10	5.10
Mass. Waterfowl Stamps: 1 at \$1.25	1.25

\$1,304.70

## DOG LICENSES ISSUED

Male: 60 at \$3.00	\$180.00
Female: 8 at \$6.00	48.00
Spayed Female: 64 at \$3.00	192.00
Total	\$420.00
Fees	46.20
Overpayment 77-78	2.65
Pad to Town Treasurer	\$371.15

Respectfully Submitted,  
Suzanne S. MacIver  
Town Clerk

---

# Report of the Finance Committee

---

July 1, 1978 through June 30, 1979

The Finance Committee met with various departments and received budget requests as a basis for budget recommendations at the Annual Town Meeting. The Committee also met with the Board of Selectmen when necessary to discuss financial matters and approve needed transfers.

Respectfully submitted,  
Sheldon E. Fenn, Chairman  
W. Raymond Ward, Secretary  
John F. Jefferson

---

---

# Report of the Planning Board

---

The Planning Board holds its monthly meeting on the second Thursday of each month at 8 p.m.

During the spring and early summer a number of meetings were held by Board members and local residents to review the present zoning code and to consider incorporating recommendations made by Janet Flory and Randy Neel in their 1975 Land Use Plan. The results of that study when finalized will be presented at a town meeting for discussion and possible adoption.

During the period of this report two large subdivisions were approved: "Hupi Woods", containing 20 building sites along Winter Way, a road to be constructed off Hupi Road; and "Hebert's Cove", containing seven houses and one building site on Lake Buel off Route 57.

A number of smaller, Form A subdivisions of land were approved.

Respectfully submitted,

Jed Lipsky, Chairman  
William Brockman  
Marilyn Stevens  
Paul E. Thorn  
Barbara Tryon

---

---

## Report of Main Street Human Resources

---

Main Street Human Resources, Southern Berkshire's Mental Health Clinic, serves 13 towns in the South County area.

We are a satellite clinic overseen by Berkshire Mental Health Association, funded by the state through the Department of Mental Health and local allocations. An advisory board of local citizens supports and assists the staff of seven in any way they can.

In 1979 the clinic served 7 from Monterey using 105 sessions of couples, families and individuals. Residents of Monterey were also involved in 18 group sessions last year. The Community Care program initiated in 1978, set up to take care of patients in need of daily treatment as Northampton State Hospital is phased out, continued in 1979 to provide these essential services for approximately 30 patients in the area.

We would like to thank the people of South County for their continued support of our program. Thanks to them we are now able to meet the needs of the people we serve.

Jeffrey Liebowitz, MSW  
*Clinic Director*

---

# Report of the Council on Aging

---

Our Council is pleased to report that the past year has been very encouraging in regard to the Elderly. Presently the Southern Berkshire Regional Councils on Aging have applied for a grant to build a more adequate Senior Center in Great Barrington to better serve the Elders. Toward this end all Councils have sent letters to the Department of Elder Affairs in Boston, stating their needs.

The Southern Berkshire Transportation Committee (composed of ten South County towns: Alford, Ashley Falls, Egremont, Great Barrington, Housatonic, Monterey, Otis, Sandisfield and Sheffield) also reports a successful year in providing transportation for the Elders. Any resident of the member towns over 60 years of age could call our Dial-a-Ride number and receive a free ride to the Senior Center, meal site, doctor appointments and grocery stores. Recently the Transportation Committee received a grant of \$2,500 from the Department of Elder Affairs to help defray some of the cost.

We again wish to thank our Townspeople and Selectmen for their continued support.

Respectfully submitted,

Alfred W. Molle, Chairman  
Adrienne Molle  
Rose McKee  
Margery Janes  
Margaret White  
Cynthia Weber  
Leonard Weber



---

# Report of the Cemetery Commission

---

May 22, 1979 Rick Mielke resigned as the cemetery sexton, so the committee had to select a person who would be able to care for these town properties in an acceptable manner.

The Selectmen approved our decision and appointed Lyman Thomson as Sexton. June 11, 1979 Lyman started work getting the cemeteries in condition. He has maintained them to give an excellent appearance and has received comments expressing approval of his good work. We appreciate the work that Claude Burke did clearing dead wood and brush in the town cemeteries.

The committee has been considering a set of rules pertinent to cemetery matters. In an effort to bring attention of these rules to the Townspeople, we are enclosing a copy of them with this report. There have been 14 internments in Corashire Cemetery in 1979.

So that we may have our Corashire Cemetery map up-to-date, we are asking our resident these questions:

Do you have a plot in Corashire Cemetery?

Have you placed the cornerstones?

Do you have a deed with a number?

Please give such information to any committee member.

Respectfully submitted,

Florence G. Brown

Claude A. Burke

John A. Ryder

## CEMETERY RULES

Town of Monterey — November 1, 1979

1. Every legal resident whose domicile is in the Town of Monterey, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, shall be entitled, at no cost, to one plot in a cemetery owned and maintained by the Town of Monterey.
2. No cemetery plot shall be given or sold to non-residents, except as otherwise herein provided respecting descendants of legal residents.
3. A legal resident whose domicile is in the Town of Monterey may purchase from the Cemetery Committee, for a negotiated price, additional plots for the following non-resident members of his or her immediate family, provided the non-resident member is under the age of nineteen:
  1. Son;
  2. Daughter;
  3. Brother;
  4. Sister
4. No deed to a plot shall be issued prior to the installation of a corner stone.
5. The corner stone shall be installed no later than two (2) months after burial.
6. Use of any plot shall be restricted as specified in the deed.
7. No planting on any plot is permitted without the written approval of the Cemetery Committee.



---

# Report of the Town Treasurer

---

July 1, 1978 to June 30, 1979

Balance — June 30, 1978

\$187,127.84

## RECEIPTS

### Taxes Collected:

#### Levy of 1975

Real Estate \$ 131.10

#### Levy of 1976

Real Estate 620.92

Personal Property 78.03

#### Levy of 1977

¼ Real Estate 3,191.96

Personal Property 609.00

#### Levy of 1978

Real Estate 10,408.63

Personal Property 640.11

#### Levy of 1979

Real Estate 252,328.38

Personal Property 15,578.76

\$283,586.89

#### Farm Animal Excise

277.38

#### Classified Forest Land

21.29

298.67

#### Motor Vehicle Excise

Levy of 1975 16.50

Levy of 1976 52.25

Levy of 1977 3,148.58

Levy of 1978 21,871.91

Levy of 1979 17,091.29

42,180.53

### Federal, State & County Aid:

#### Federal Aid

Federal Revenue Sharing

11,102.00

11,102.00

#### County Aid

Dog Tax Refund

147.20

Dog Officer Reimbursement

616.00

763.20

State Aid		
Veteran Benefit Reimbursement	1,040.77	
Library Aid	1,000.00	
Public Owned Land	40,279.20	
Elderly Exemptions	1,070.21	
Local Aid	4,697.75	
Highway	70,600.00	
School Aid Chapter 70	659.00	
District Court	2,490.00	
		121,836.93
Town Receipts		
Selectmen Licenses	794.00	
Police Permits	228.00	
Planning Board	86.78	
Board of Appeals	207.12	
Library Fines	29.37	
Liquor Licenses	350.00	
Mtr. Veh. Rebate Adjustment	102.00	
Bonds & insurance Refund	573.90	
Sign Painting Reimbursement	290.00	
Sale Zoning Map	2.00	
Interest on Savings	1,191.02	
Interest on Taxes	1,804.07	
		5,658.26
Transfers from Savings		
Perpetual Care Income	499.00	
Library Photo Copy	128.76	
Library Balderston Fund	19.55	
Library Brallier Fund	146.01	
Library Trust Funds Interest	361.29	
Stabilization Fund - Fire Hose	52.30	
Federal Revenue Sharing		
Highway Cap.	10,000.00	
Highway Maint.	5,000.00	
Truck & Sander	10,000.00	
		26,206.91
Agency & Trust Funds		
Federal Withholding Taxes	5,227.01	
Mass. Withholding Taxes	2,025.11	
County Retirement System	2,352.98	
Employees Group Insurance	901.32	
Employee Reimb. Insurance	51.10	
Dog Licenses	371.15	
Dog Licenses from 6/30/78	15.90	
Cemetery Interest	62.00	
Tax Collectors Fees	619.00	
Sale of Cemetery Lots	200.00	
Library Photo Copy	68.10	
Library Memorial Fund	135.00	
		12,028.67
Total		\$503,662.06

## PAYMENTS

<b>General Government</b>	
Town Officers	\$11,495.00
Dog Officer/Pound Keeper	487.00
Assessors' Clerk	4,124.13
Assessors' Expenses	836.33
Board of Appeals	124.04
Contingent	1,500.00
Election Expenses	525.00
Inspector of Buildings, Expenses	525.00
Inspector of Wires, Expenses	742.50
Memorial Day	233.08
Planning Board	120.70
<b>Protection of Persons and Property</b>	
Civil Defense	152.21
Conservation Commission	222.84
Dutch Elm/Insect Pest Control	43.75
Fire Protection	6,067.83
Police Protection	7,566.00
Shade Trees	1,000.00
Veterans' Benefits	30.00
<b>Schools</b>	
Capital Costs	3,334.17
Operating Costs	182,565.00
Library	4,927.32
Library Maintenance	553.11
Vocational Education	2,835.00
<b>Unclassified</b>	
Berkshire County Retirement	4,116.77
Bonds and Insurance	12,210.67
Printing and Stationery	2,550.91
Town Report	1,990.10
Employment Security	757.35
United Church of Christ	500.00
Vacation, Sick and Holiday Pay	2,440.63
<b>Cemeteries</b>	
Maintenance	2,141.00
<b>Health, Sanitation and Recreation</b>	
Board of Health	12.00
Disposal Area	4,885.51
Disposal Area Attendant	3,900.00
Health Insurance	2,856.66
Park Commission	3,000.00
Visitng Nurse Association	1,167.32
<b>Highways</b>	
Maintenance	54,000.00
Capital	36,222.00
Nine Roads	1,647.00
Snow and Sand	38,373.00
Machinery & Tools	8,008.20
Town Garage	6,014.33
Public Lighting	1,572.73

Special Articles		
Stabilization Fund	5,000.00	
Truck and Sander	23,790.58	
Water Supply & Pressure Washer	466.10	
Gt. Barrington Police Facilities	400.00	
Police Dept. Radio Equip.	956.00	
Fire Dept. Radio Equip.	3,500.00	
Berkshire Mental Health	546.00	
Council on Aging	300.00	
South County Help Phone	317.00	
County Dog Acct.-Library	317.72	
Children's Health Program	300.00	
Conservation Commission Fund	500.00	
Legal Fund	1,000.00	
Assessments		
District Dept. Veteran Services	1,877.43	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	8,316.08	
Berkshire County	22,659.42	
Berkshire County Reg. Plan. Comm.	198.00	
Agency Payments		
Federal Withholding	5,227.01	
Massachusetts Withholding	2,025.11	
Berkshire County Retirement	2,352.98	
Group Insurance - Employee	952.42	
Berkshire County Treas. Dog Licenses	232.30	
Refunds		
Motor Vehicle	812.73	
Real Estate	15.30	
Personal property	54.61	
Sign Painting	24.00	
Adjustments		
Motor Vehicle Rebates	102.00	
Overpayment Bonds & Insurance	573.90	
Perpetual Care 74-75	224.80	
Miscellaneous		
Tax Collector Demands	617.00	
Sign Painting	266.00	
Gould Farm Road Gift	5,969.21	
Trust & Investment		
Photo Copy Account	128.76	
Brallier Fund	80.08	
Library Trust Funds Interest	361.29	
Sale of Lots - Cemetery	250.00	
Trust & Investment Transfer to Savings		
Photo Copy Account	68.10	
Library Memorial Fund	135.00	
Revenue Sharing	11,102.00	
Total		<u>\$520,395.12</u>
Balance June 30, 1979		<u><u>\$170,394.78</u></u>

Cash on Hand — June 30, 1979

First Agricultural Bank	\$146,347.80
Berkshire Bank & trust Co.	23,284.43
Lee Savings Bank	<u>762.55</u>
	<u><u>\$170,394.78</u></u>

TRUST AND INVESTMENT ACCOUNTS

Balance on Hand - June 30, 1979:

Federal Revenue Sharing	\$14,679.68
Stabilization Fund	29,006.94
Balderston Fund - Library	229.98
Blakeslee Fund - Library	5,614.27
Brallier Fund - Library	102.27
Deidel Fund - Library	641.49
Ensign Fund - Library	884.72
Leuchs-Makuc Fund - Library	390.48
Library Memorial Fund	136.54
Photo Copy Account	172.98
Perpetual Care Income	5,034.07
Sale of Lots	4,556.95
Original Bequest	10,682.00
Conservation Fund	522.83
Legal Fund	1,045.66
C. Madel Escrow Fund	<u>124.33</u>
	<u><u>\$73,825.19</u></u>

On Deposit - June 30, 1979:

Lee Savings Bank	\$29,006.94
Great Barrington Savings Bank	<u>44,818.25</u>
	<u><u>\$73,825.19</u></u>

Respectfully submitted,  
B. A. Gauthier  
Town Treasurer

---

# Report of the Conservation Commission

---

The Monterey Conservation Commissioners meet on the second Monday of each month at the Town Offices. Meeting time is 7:30 P.M.

The Committees are as follows:

Wetlands, inspections, ponds in general and farm ponds specifically: Roger Tryon

Identification of ponds, Wetlands in general: Art Hastedt

Treasurer and Lake Buel liaison: Fred Vorck

Liaison with recreation: Fred Leuchs

Liaison with Selectmen and Planning Board; forest products: Jed Lipsky

Updating Town Plan: Ellen Pearson

General Information, scheduling, etc.: Kay Mielke

The major emphasis this year has been assisting the lake Buel Association in forwarding its data to the many state and federal committees concerned with weed control.

The implementation and coordination of the Wetlands Protection Act (G.L. Chap. 131, Sec. 40) continues to be an ongoing concern. A full Wetlands filing and hearing may take 60 days to accomplish before any project may be started. If you have any plans for filling, grading or altering property within 200 feet of wetlands or streams, apply promptly to the Commission, and we can advise you how to proceed. The Commission is particularly concerned with the construction of any pond or the damming of any stream. Strict adherence to the Wetlands Act criteria determined by this Commission is monitored by the State Department of Environmental Engineering, and there are stiff fines for non-compliance.

We wish to thank Ellen Pearson for her efforts in that memorable "I Love Monterey Day". It was a fine celebration of the earth in general and of Monterey in particular.

Currently, the Commission is working on upgrading the Town Plan in conformance with state and federal regulations.

Respectfully submitted,  
Catherine S. Mielke, Chairman  
Frederick D. Vorck  
Jed P. Lipsky  
Frederick L. Leuchs  
Arthur C. Hastedt  
Roger Tryon  
Ellen Pearson



# REPORT OF THE TAX COLLECTOR

JULY 1, 1978 - JUNE 30, 1979

Year	Balance 6-30-78	Additional Warrants	Total	Abatements	Collected	Refunds	Balance 6-30-79
1966	\$ 38.25	\$	\$38.25				\$ 38.25
1969	63.00		63.00				63.00
1970	162.75		162.75				162.75
Personal Property	194.25		194.25				194.25
1971	163.80		163.80				163.80
Motor Vehicle	1,686.30		1,686.30				1,686.30
1972	163.80		163.80				163.80
Real Estate	1,138.50		1,138.50				1,138.50
Motor Vehicle	226.60		226.60				226.60
1973	1,231.34		1,231.34			\$ 2.00	1,233.34
Motor Vehicle	107.80		107.80				107.80
1974	601.79		601.79				601.79
Motor Vehicle	326.80		326.80		131.10		195.70
1975	658.51		658.51		16.50	9.69	651.70
Real Estate	3,620.38		3,620.38		620.92		2,999.46
1976	163.03		163.03		78.03		133.79
Personal Property	1,247.02		1,247.02		52.25	20.00	1,214.77
Motor Vehicle	6,185.90		6,188.90		3,191.96	14.25	3,008.19
1977	674.00		674.00		609.00		16.21
Personal Property	4,470.31	\$ 488.57	4,958.88	\$ 215.16	3,148.58	68.15	1,663.29
1978	15,855.47		15,855.47		10,408.63		5,446.84
Real Estate	1,321.80		1,321.80	15.00	640.11	51.60	718.29
Personal Property	7,793.23	17,618.12	25,411.35	1,091.92	21,871.91	711.89	3,159.41
Motor Vehicle	277.38		277.38		277.38		
1979	273,708.05		273,708.05	2,806.23	252,328.38		16,901.34
Real Estate	17,310.95		17,310.95	46.00	15,578.76		3,358.15
Personal Property	39,738.75		39,738.75	1,480.14	17,091.29		21,137.12
Motor Vehicle							
Farm Animal							
Classified Forest		21.29	21.29		21.29		
Interest	\$48,372.09	\$348,885.73	\$397,257.82	\$5,654.45	\$326,066.09	\$877.58	\$66,385.02
Demands					1,804.07	2.06	
					619.00	3.00	
					\$328,489.16		

---

# Report of the Library Trustees

---

During the fiscal year 1978-1979 the library circulated 7,058 books, a heartening increase from the 3,569 circulated in 1977-78. 228 records were circulated, compared to 49 in 1977-78. 30 films, 17 inter-library loan books and 3,086 books from the Bookmobile also were circulated.

Anne Marie Makuc was appointed by the Board to serve as Head Librarian, after Newman Abercrombie's retirement. She had resigned as Chairman of the Board, and Robert H. Ensign was elected to serve as Chairman. In addition Mary Ward was elected Recording Secretary and Betty Lee Carlson elected Corresponding Secretary.

Some notable improvements to the Library building were made this year. Wall-to-wall carpeting has been installed, a gift of the Public Affairs Division of the Dupont Company arranged by Judith Mortenson; and comfortable chairs and reading lamps ordered, to be a gift from the Jill Ensign Memorial Fund. Also, combination storm windows have been installed throughout, and a contract let for painting the exterior in July. In front of the building a new flag graces the flagpole. It was ordered through Silvio Conte's office and flown over the nation's capitol before being sent here.

The Monterey Kindergarten continues to enjoy a bi-weekly program, with frequent showing of films. The Girl Scouts also use the library facilities for their regular meetings.

Contributions have been received in Memory of Isabelle B. Weiss. These have been deposited in the Library Memorial Contribution Fund.

We wish to thank all who have contributed to the library and its operation and remind you that the Board welcomes suggestions for improving the library's service to the community.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert H. Ensign, Chairman  
Newman B. Abercrombie  
Anne Marie Makuc  
Betty Lee Carlson  
Alice Schick  
Mary Ward





# TELEPHONE DIRECTORY

## LOCAL EMERGENCY NUMBERS

To report a FIRE	528-1932
POLICE — Local	528-3211
State	1-243-0600
AMBULANCE	528-3900
Fairview HOSPITAL	528-0790
RESUSCITATOR	528-3211

## FOR INFORMATION — TOWN SERVICES

<i>Department</i>	<i>Call</i>	<i>Telephone</i>
Assessors	Assessors' Clerk	528-1443
Building Inspector	Robert H. Ensign	528-4296
Birth, Marriage, Death Certificates	Suzanne S. MacIver, Town Clerk	528-1258
Board of Health	Jed P. Lipsky	528-0762
Civil Defense	Carl E. Champigny	528-0294
Conservation Commission (Wetlands procedures)	Catherine S. Mielke	528-4515
Licenses — Dog, Fishing and Hunting	Town Clerk	528-1258
Highways	Town Shed	528-1734
Library Basement Community Room	Robert H. Ensign	528-4296
Planning Board	Jed P. Lisky	528-0762
Post Office	Walter Parks, Post Master	528-4670
Selectmen	Stefan Grotz	528-4519
South Berkshire Regional	Monterey	528-3693
School District	Mount Everett, Sheffield	229-8734
	New Marlborough, Mill River	229-8867
School Superintendent	Thomas A. Consolati	229-8762
Stray Animals	Ernest F. Heath	528-3254
Taxes	Henry J. Makuc, Tax Collector	528-0150
Tax Abatements	Assessors' Office	528-1443
Treasurer	Barbara A. Gauthier	528-1624
Tree Warden	Harold M. Greene	528-2265
Veterans' Services	Leo J. LaFontana	528-1580
Visiting Nurse	Office	528-0130
Voting — Registration, Absentee Ballots	Town Clerk	528-1258
Welfare Agent	Anthony Panozzo	528-2200
Town Offices — General Information	Daily 10:00-1:00 (closed Thurs.)	528-1443





# ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

OFFICERS OF THE TOWN OF



# MONTEREY

MASSACHUSETTS

1979 - 80

**TOWN OF MONTEREY**  
**BERKSHIRE COUNTY**  
**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS**

Established: 1735 (under Tyringham)

Incorporated as a town: April 12, 1847

Land Area: 26.55 square miles

Location: Southwestern Massachusetts; bordered on the north by Tyringham; on the east by Otis; on the southeast by Sandisfield; on the south by New Marlborough; and on the west by Great Barrington.

Main Roads: Route 23 and Route 57

Topographical Features: Elevations range from 920 to 2,160 feet above mean sea level. Rough and stony soil with a belt of good texture loam. The Konkapot Brook runs through the town. There are two lakes: Garfield and Buel.

Regular Meeting Schedules:

(Town Offices are located on the second floor of Village School)

Board of Selectmen — Monday evenings, 7:30 p.m., in Town Offices

Board of Assessors — last Wednesday each month, 8:00 p.m., in Town Offices

Planning Board — second Thursday each month, 8:00 p.m., in Town Offices

(Conservation Commission — second Monday each month, 7:30 p.m., in Town Offices

Regular Office Hours:

Assessors' Clerk — 10:00-1:00 daily, except Thursdays and Sundays, Town Offices

Tax Collector — Mondays and Thursdays, 7:00-9:00 p.m., home office, Main Road

Town Clerk — Home office, Main Road:

Mondays 6:00-8:00 p.m.

Thursdays 6:00-8:00 p.m.

Tuesdays 6:00-8:00 p.m.

(closed summer)

Wednesdays by appointment

Fridays 6:00-8:00 p.m.

Saturdays and Sundays - please phone

Gun Permits — Police Chief: First Monday each month, 8:00 p.m., in Town Offices

Disposal Area:

Summer (Memorial Day to Labor Day)

Sunday 1:00 p.m.-7:00 p.m.

Monday 9:00 a.m.-12:00 noon

Tuesday closed

Wednesday 10:00 a.m.- 2:00 p.m.

Thursday 6:30 p.m.- 8:30 p.m.

Friday 10:00 a.m.-2:00 p.m.

Saturday 10:00 a.m.-4:00 p.m.

Winter (Labor Day to Memorial Day)

Sunday 10:00 a.m.- 4:00 p.m.

Monday 9:00 a.m.-12:00 noon

Tuesday closed

Wednesday 12:00 noon-4:00 p.m.

Thursday 1:00 p.m.-4:00 p.m.

Friday 1:00 p.m.-4:00 p.m.

Saturday 10:00 a.m.-4:00 p.m.

Library:

Mondays 7:00 p.m. - 9:00 p.m.

Saturdays 9:30 a.m. - noon

Tuesdays 9:30 a.m. - noon

7:00 p.m. - 9:00 p.m.

Wednesdays 3:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

---

# Annual Report

OF THE

OFFICERS OF THE TOWN OF

---

# MONTEREY

---

MASSACHUSETTS



FOR THE YEAR

1979 - 1980



FORWARD

from

THE TOWN REPORT COMMITTEE

We now offer this Annual Report to the Townspeople of Monterey hoping that it reflects the good advice and suggestions which were kindly offered to our committee. It includes all the Reports which were submitted. We thank all those who cooperated so thoughtfully on the project.

Cynthia M. Weber  
John F. Jefferson  
Leonard Weber





# CONTENTS

ELECTED OFFICERS	4
APPOINTED OFFICERS	5
WARRANT	8
ACCOUNTS	15

## REPORTS

Board of Health	33
Police Department	33
Planning Board	34
Cemetery Commission	34
Board of Appeals	35
Finance Committee	36
Salary Commission	37
Roads and Machinery Committee	38
School Committee	39
Conservation Committee	40
Library Trustees	41
Park Commission	41
Town Clerk	42
Building Inspector	45
Dog Officer	45
Assessors Clerk	46
Council on Aging	48
Board of Assessors	49
Tax Collector	50
Town Treasurer	51

## COVER

General Information, Meeting Schedules	inside front
Telephone Directory	inside back

**TOWN OF MONTEREY**  
**ELECTED TOWN OFFICERS**  
**1980-81**

Board of Selectmen	Richard D. Tryon, <i>Chairman</i>	1981
	Jed P. Lipsky	1982
	Stefan Grotz	1983
Board of Assessors	Peter S. Vallianos	1981
	Cynthia M. Weber	1983
Cemetery Committee	Florence G. Brown	1981
	John Ryder	1982
	Harold M. Greene	1983
Constable	Raymond W. Tryon	1983
Finance Committee	Sheldon, E. Fenn, <i>Chairman</i>	1983
	John F. Jefferson	1981
	W. Raymond Ward	1982
Library Trustees	Robert H. Ensign, <i>Chairman</i>	1982
	Mary B. Ward	1981
	Alice R. Schick	1981
	Newman B. Abercrombie	1982
	Anne Marie Makuc	1983
	Betty Lee Carlson	1983
Moderator	John I. Carlson	1981
Park Commission	Maryellen A. Brown, <i>Chairman</i>	1982
	Joel Schick	1981
	Anne E. Vickerman	1983
Planning Board	William I. Brockman, <i>Acting Chairman</i>	1983
	Hans T. Kessler (appointed)	1981
	Marilyn L. Stevens	1984
	Barbara J. Tryon	1985
Regional School District Committee	Joseph R. Burkholder	1981
Tax Collector	Henry J. Makuc	1983
Town Auditor	John F. Jefferson	1981
Town Clerk	Suzanne S. MacIver	1982
Treasurer	Barbara A. Gauthier	1983
Board of Appeals	Osborne E. Dugan, <i>Chairman</i>	1985
	Peter S. Vallianos, Clerk	1983
	Maureen Bradley	1981
	Georgiana C. O'Connell	1982
	Edith L. Wilson	1984

**TOWN OF MONTEREY**  
**APPOINTED TOWN OFFICERS**  
**1980-81**

Assistant Town Clerk	Raymond W. Ward	
Board of Appeals - Alternates	Robert H. Ensign Helen B. Shaw	
Board of Health	Jed Lipsky, <i>Chairperson</i> Stefan Grotz Richard D. Tryon	
Care of Soldiers' Graves	Arnold Hayes	
Cemetery Sexton	Clifford Hart	
Civil Defense Director	Carl E. Champigny	
Asst. Civil Defense Director	Thomas E. Andrus	
Conservation Commission	Jed Lipsky Arthur C. Hastedt Catherine S. Mielke Frederick D. Vorck Roger Tryon Ellen Pearson	1983 1983 1982 1982 1981 1981
Council on Aging	Alfred W. Molle Cynthia M. Weber Margery M. Janes Adrienne Molle Margaret White Rose McKee Leonard J. Weber	1983 1983 1982 1982 1982 1981 1981
Election Officers	Grace I. Burke (D) Ruth Champigny (D) Amy H. Enoe (R) Barbara J. Tryon (R)	
Election Officers - Assistant	Vivian Bynack (D) Virginia B. Funk (D) Elizabeth M. Thorn (R) Lois Ryder (R)	
Fence Viewer	Ernest F. Heath	
Field Drivers	Kenneth Heath Ernest F. Heath Edward Reed III	
Gas Inspector	Raymond W. Tryon	
Fire Department	Raymond W. Tryon, <i>Chief</i>	

	Leigh R. Tryon, <i>Asst. Chief</i> Peter S. Brown, <i>Captain</i> Robert Stevens, <i>Captain</i> Thomas E. Andrus Daniel Andrus David Brown Steven Brown Frank O'Connor Edward Reed III Warren Thompson Peter Murkett Wayne Dunlop Kenneth Heath, Jr. Richard Sheridan William Bynack Mark Makuc John Makuc Brook Walsh Paul Edelman	
Highway Superintendent	John W. Field	
Historical Commission	A. Wallace Tryon Anne M. Makuc Robert H. Ensign Edith L. Wilson Sheldon E. Fenn	1983 1983 1982 1981 1981
Inspector of Animals	Sheldon E. Fenn	
Inspector of Buildings	Robert H. Ensign	
Inspector of Wires	Robert Stevens	
Inspector of Wires - Alternate	B. Daniel Litchfield	
Pound Keeper/Dog Officer	Berter B. Moro	
Police Department	Douglas H. Lyman, <i>Chief</i> James G. Christie, <i>Officer</i> Patricia Christie, <i>Officer</i> Daniel Whitbeck, <i>Officer</i> Robert Hardisty, <i>Officer</i>	
Registrars of Voters	Patricia Amstead (D) Lucie Lancome (D) Suzanne MacIver (R) Fran Amidon (R)	1983 1982 1982 1981
Roads and Machinery Committee	Richard D. Tryon Jed Lipsky Stefan Grotz John W. Field Raymond W. Tryon Joseph E. Lanoue Harold M. Greene Harold W. Crine	

Secty. to Board of Selectmen	Judith Kales
Soldiers' Relief Agent	
Town Counsel	Hugh C. Cowhig
Town Report Committee	Cynthia M. Weber Leonard J. Weber Mary Pearson John F. Jefferson
Tree Warden/Moth Inspector	Roger Tryon
Salary Commission	John A. Ryder E. Edward Morris Edward Reed III

N.B. Appointments run from July 1, 1980 to June 30, 1981 unless otherwise indicated.

---

# Warrant

---

WARRANT  
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
COUNTY OF BERKSHIRE, ss.  
TOWN OF MONTEREY

To: Raymond W. Tryon, Constable of the Town of Monterey in the County of Berkshire,

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby directed to notify and warn inhabitants of said Town qualified to vote in the elections and Town affairs to meet in the Social Room of the Congregational Church, United Church of Christ, in said Town on Saturday, May 3, 1980, at 10:00 o'clock in the morning then and there to act on the following articles:

ARTICLE 1. To bring in their votes to the election of officers of the Town on the official ballot provided by the Town Clerk for the following officers of the Town:

One member of the Board of Appeals for five years. *Osborne E. Dugan*  
One member of the Board of Appeals for three years. *Peter S. Vallianos*  
One member of the Board of Assessors for three years. *Cynthia M. Weber*  
One member of the Board of Selectmen for three years. *Stefan Grotz*  
One member of the Cemetery Committee for three years. *Harold M. Greene*  
One Constable for three years. *Raymond W. Tryon*  
One member of the Finance Committee for three years. *Sheldon E. Fenn*  
Two Library Trustees for three years. *Betty Lee Carlson, Anne Marie Makuc*  
One Moderator for one year. *John I. Carlson*  
One member of the Park Commission for three years. *Anne E. Vickerman*  
One member of the Planning Board for five years. *Barbara J. Tryon*  
One Tax Collector for three years. *Henry J. Makuc*  
One Town Auditor for one year. *John F. Jefferson*  
One Town Treasurer for three years. *Barbara A. Gauthier*

ARTICLE 2. To hear and act on the reports of all Officers, Agents and Committees of the Town. *The Town voted to accept the reports of all Officers, Agents and Committees of the Town for 1978/79.*

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate certain sums of money, including appropriation and transfers from available funds to defray charges and expenses of the Town including salaries of certain Town Officers and employees, debt and interest, and provide for a reserve fund for the ensuing year, or raise, appropriate or transfer any other sums of money.



<i>Accounts:</i>	FISCAL 1979-80		FISCAL 1980-81	
	<i>Appropriation</i>	<i>Expended to 3/31/80</i>	<i>Proposed Budget</i>	<i>Budget As Voted</i>

#### GENERAL GOVERNMENT

##### Salaries:

Assessors	1,550.00	775.00	1,850.00	<b>1,850.00</b>
Auditor	100.00	0.00	100.00	<b>100.00</b>
Board of Health	30.00	0.00	750.00	<b>750.00</b>
Board of Registrars	95.00	0.00	95.00	<b>95.00</b>
Constable	60.00	0.00	100.00	<b>100.00</b>
Inspector of Animals	75.00	0.00	75.00	<b>75.00</b>
Legal Counsel	300.00	0.00	300.00	<b>300.00</b>
Moderator	50.00	0.00	50.00	<b>50.00</b>
Selectmen	1,550.00	350.00	1,550.00	<b>1,550.00</b>
Tax Collector	1,950.00	1,400.00	2,250.00	<b>2,250.00</b>
Town Clerk	1,950.00	1,462.50	1,950.00	<b>1,950.00</b>
Town Treasurer	1,950.00	1,462.50	2,145.00	<b>2,145.00</b>

(Unanimously voted)

##### Other:

Assessors' Clerk	4,800.00	3,219.67	4,800.00	<b>4,800.00</b>
Assessors' Expenses	1,000.00	539.75	1,100.00	<b>1,100.00</b>
Board of Appeals	350.00	207.55	350.00	<b>350.00</b>
Contingent	1,500.00	806.92	1,500.00	<b>1,500.00</b>
Dog Officer/Pound Keeper	500.00	524.00	800.00	<b>800.00</b>
Election Expenses	500.00	162.00	600.00	<b>600.00</b>
Inspector of Buildings	550.00	392.23	550.00	<b>550.00</b>
Inspector of Wires	750.00	675.00	1,000.00	<b>1,000.00</b>
Memorial Day	300.00	0.00	300.00	<b>300.00</b>
Planning Board	400.00	1.25	400.00	<b>400.00</b>
Plumbing Inspector Expenses	100.00	0.00	100.00	<b>100.00</b>
Selectmen's Secretary	1,950.00	1,462.50	2,496.00	<b>2,496.00</b>

(Unanimously voted)

#### PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Civil Defense	100.00	36.00	100.00	<b>100.00</b>
(\$434.65 1978/79 Carryover)				
Conservation Commission	250.00	93.80	250.00	<b>250.00</b>
Dutch Elm/				
Insect Pest Control	2,200.00	853.90	2,200.00	<b>2,200.00</b>
Fire Protection	6,000.00	5,613.47	7,500.00	<b>10,500.00</b>
Police Protection	7,566.00	5,426.01	8,800.00	<b>9,670.00</b>
Shade Trees	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	<b>1,000.00</b>
Veterans' Benefits	500.00	0.00	500.00	<b>500.00</b>

(Unanimously voted)

#### SCHOOLS

Capital Costs	3,111.58	3,111.58	2,979.10	<b>2,979.10</b>
Operating Costs	210,413.00	156,766.50	246,754.00	<b>246,754.00</b>
Library	4,900.00	4,914.79	7,130.00	<b>7,130.00</b>
State Aid	1,000.00			
Dog Tax Transfer	147.20			
Library Maintenance	500.00	182.84	500.00	<b>500.00</b>
School Committee Expenses	250.00	0.00	250.00	<b>250.00</b>
Vocational Education	2,800.00	4,735.00	2,300.00	<b>2,300.00</b>

(Unanimously voted)

# UNCLASSIFIED

Berkshire County Retirement	3,887.00	3,887.00	6,286.00	<b>6,286.00</b>
Bonds and Insurance	12,000.00	9,072.34	16,763.00	<b>16,763.00</b>
Debt Service	—	—	100.00	<b>100.00</b>
Employment Security	800.00	333.13	800.00	<b>800.00</b>
Meeting Hall	500.00	0.00	500.00	<b>500.00</b>
Printing and Stationery	2,500.00	2,079.57	2,750.00	<b>2,750.00</b>
Reserve Fund	4,000.00	2,454.99	4,500.00	<b>4,500.00</b>
State Board of Retirement	—	—	150.00	<b>150.00</b>
Town Offices	—	—	2,140.00	<b>2,140.00</b>
Town Report	2,250.00	0.00	2,500.00	<b>2,500.00</b>
Vacation, Sick & Holiday Pay	2,500.00	2,798.80	4,000.00	<b>4,000.00</b>

(Unanimously voted)

## CEMETERIES

Maintenance	2,000.00	1,134.50	2,000.00	<b>2,000.00</b>
-------------	----------	----------	----------	-----------------

(Unanimously voted)

## HEALTH, SANITATION AND RECREATION

Board of Health	100.00	5.00	100.00	<b>100.00</b>
Disposal Area	5,000.00	3,600.00	5,000.00	<b>5,000.00</b>
Disposal Area Attendant	3,975.00	2,925.00	4,000.00	<b>4,000.00</b>
Health Insurance	3,500.00	2,058.45	4,500.00	<b>4,500.00</b>
Park Commission	3,150.00	3,236.88	3,300.00	<b>3,300.00</b>
Visiting Nurse Association	1,167.32	875.49	1,167.32	<b>1,167.32</b>

(Unanimously voted)

## HIGHWAYS

Highways — Capital Exp.	36,222.00	29,171.02		
26,222.00 State Allotment				
10,000.00 Fed. Revenue Sharing				

Highways — Maintenance				
Expenditure	47,000.00	35,911.85		
19,000.00 State Allotment				
4,000.00 Fed. Revenue Sharing				
24,000.00 Town Appropriation				

Special Highway Account (as per Article 4.)	(26,222.00)		(16,084.00)	
--	-------------	--	-------------	--

Special Highway Account (as per Article 5.)	(19,000.00)		(23,000.00)	
--	-------------	--	-------------	--

Federal Revenue Sharing:				
Capital Expenditure	(10,000.00)		(5,000.00)	
Maintenance Expenditure	(4,000.00)		(5,000.00)	
Town Highway Appropriation	(24,000.00)		35,000.00	<b>35,000.00</b>
Machinery and Tools	8,000.00	4,911.93	8,000.00	<b>14,470.00</b>
Snow and Sand	38,000.00	21,135.25	32,000.00	<b>32,000.00</b>
Town Garage	6,500.00	7,537.14	10,000.00	<b>10,000.00</b>
Public Lighting	1,800.00	1,130.43	2,000.00	<b>2,000.00</b>
Road Superintendent	(11,960.00)		(13,520.00)	<b>(13,520.00)</b>
Laborer	3.10/hour		3.50/hour	<b>3.50/hour</b>
Machinery Operator				
Temporary	3.75/hour		3.75/hour	<b>3.75/hour</b>
Machinery Operator				
Permanent	4.75/hour		5.25/hour	<b>5.25/hour</b>
Mechanic	5.00/hour		5.00/hour	<b>5.00/hour</b>
Foreman	5.25/hour		5.50/hour	<b>5.50/hour</b>

(Unanimously voted)

TOTAL BUDGET FOR 1980/81:	\$ 453,030.42	\$ 463,370.42
SPECIAL ARTICLES:	\$ 119,119.70	\$ 120,163.79
GRAND TOTAL:	\$ 572,150.12	\$ 583,534.21

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$16,084.00 or any other sum for a Special Highway Account, of which \$9,640.73 will be reimbursed by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, or take any other action relative thereto. *The Town voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$16,084.00 for a Special Highway Account, of which \$9,640.73 will be reimbursed by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. (Unanimously voted)*

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from available funds in the Treasury the sum of \$23,000.00 for a Special Highway Account, or take any other action relative thereto. *The Town voted to raise and appropriate from Taxation the sum of \$23,000.00 for a Special Highway Account. (Unanimously voted)*

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from Federal Revenue Sharing Funds the sum of \$10,000.00 or any other sum for Highway Capital Expenditures and Highway Maintenance Expenditures, or take any other action relative thereto. *The Town voted to transfer from Federal Revenue Sharing Funds the sum of \$10,000.00 for Highway Capital Expenditures and Highway Maintenance Expenditures. (Unanimously voted)*

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$35,790.00 or any other sum for the purchase of an articulated loader for the Highway Department, and to determine whether the appropriate sum therefor will be provided from machinery earnings or from taxation or any combination thereof, or take any other action relative thereto. *The Town voted to appropriate the sum of \$35,790.00 for the purchase of an articulated loader for the Highway Department, \$4,000.00 from machinery earnings, \$4,000.00 from Federal Revenue Sharing Funds, \$17,000.00 from the Stabilization Fund and \$10,790.00 was raised and appropriated from taxation. (Majority vote - 1 nay)*

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from State Aid to Public Libraries Fund the sum of \$1,000.00 or any other sum to the Library Appropriation Account, or take any other action relative thereto. *The Town voted to transfer from State Aid to Public Libraries Fund the sum of \$1,000.00, this sum of money to the Library Appropriation Account. (Unanimously voted)*

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the County Dog Tax Account the sum of \$109.66 or any other sum to the Library Appropriation Account, as provided for by Chapter 140, Section 172 of the General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto. *The Town voted to transfer from the County Dog Tax Account the sum of \$109.66 to the Library Appropriation Account, as provided for by Chapter 140, Section 172 of the General Laws. (Unanimously voted)*

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,600.00 or any other sum for insulating the attic of the Library, or take any other action relative thereto. *The Town voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,600.00 for insulating the attic of the Library. (Unanimously voted)*

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,148.00 or any other sum for the Town's share of repairs to the Center School and Town Offices building, or take any other action relative thereto. *The Town voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,183.00 for the Town's share of repairs to the Center School and Town Offices building. (Unanimously voted)*

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$13,206.25 or any other sum for the loan and interest on the purchase of a fire engine, as authorized under Article 18 of the Annual Town Meeting Warrant of May 5, 1979, or take any other action relative thereto. *The Town voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$15,325.00 for the loan and interest on the purchase of a fire engine, as authorized under Article 18 of the Annual Town Meeting Warrant of May 5, 1979. (Unanimously voted) (\$12,500.00 principle - \$2,825.00 interest)*

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 or any other sum to use the Great Barrington Police Department facilities, or take any other action relative thereto. *The Town voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 to use the Great Barrington Police Department facilities. (Unanimously voted)*

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$7,000.00 or any other sum for purchase of a new Police Cruiser, or take any other action relative thereto. *The Town voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$7,000.00 for the purchase of a new police Cruiser. (Unanimously voted)*

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$835.00 or any other sum for the Berkshire Mental Health Association, or take any other action relative thereto. *The Town voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$835.00 for the Berkshire Mental Health Association. (Unanimously voted)*

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$400.00 or any other sum for the Council on Aging, or take any other action relative thereto. *The Town voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$400.00 for the Council on Aging. (Unanimously voted)*

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$600.00 or any other sum for the Children's Health Program, Inc., or take any other action relative thereto. *The Town voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$600.00 for the Children's Health Program, Inc. (Unanimously voted)*

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 or any other sum for the special Conservation Commission Fund, or take any other action relative thereto. *The Town voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for the special Conservation Commission Fund. (Unanimously voted)*

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$350.00 or any other sum for the special Legal Fund, or take any other action relative thereto. *The Town voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$350.00 for the special Legal Fund. (Unanimously voted)*



ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$325.00 or any other sum for the purchase of a typewriter for the Assessors' Office, or take any other action relative thereto. *The Town voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$325.00 for the purchase of a typewriter for the Assessors' Office. (Unanimously voted)*

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$8.15 or any other sum for interest paid on tax overpayments, as per the results of the Audit Report of June 30, 1978, or take any other action relative thereto. *The Town voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$8.15 for interest paid on tax overpayments, as per results of the Audit Report of June 30, 1978. (Unanimously voted)*

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$363.64 or any other sum to pay for an unpaid balance due the State Board of Retirement, or take any other action relative thereto. *The Town voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$363.64 to pay for an unpaid balance due the State Board of Retirement. (Unanimously voted)*

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from available funds in the Treasury the sum of \$1,300.00 or any other sum for the Fiscal 1979/80 Reserve Fund, to pay for unanticipated transfers to Vocational Education, or take any other action relative thereto. *The Town voted to transfer from available funds in the Treasury the sum of \$1,300.00 for the Fiscal 1979/80 Reserve Fund, to pay for unanticipated transfers to Vocational Education. (Unanimously voted) The Town voted to exceed the 1979/80 appropriation limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 by an additional amount of \$63,177.73. (Unanimously voted)*

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$5,000.00 or any other sum for the local share to match State and Federal funds for:

- 1) implementation of short-term corrective measures this year to alleviate the weed problem in Lake Buel on a 75% State — 25% Local formula, with the State providing up to \$40,000.00;
- 2) Carrying out a Diagnostic-Feasibility Study of long-range corrective action to restore Lake Buel on a 70% Federal — 30% Local formula; and to determine whether the appropriate sum therefor will be provided from Federal Revenue Sharing Funds or from available funds in the Treasury or from taxation or any combination thereof, or take any other action relative thereto. *The Town voted to appropriate the sum of \$5,000.00 for the local share to match State and Federal funds for:*

- 1) *implementation of short-term corrective measures this year to alleviate the weed problem in Lake Buel on a 75% State — 25% Local formula, with the State providing up to \$40,000.00;*
- 2) *carry out a Diagnostic- Feasibility Study of long-range corrective action to restore Lake Buel on a 70% Federal — 30% Local formula and the Town appropriated this sum from taxation. (Unanimously voted)*

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning July 1, 1980, in accordance with the provisions of General Law, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17, or take any other action relative thereto. *The Town voted to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning July 1, 1980, in accordance with the provisions of General Law, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17. (Unanimously voted)*

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to authorize any Town Board to appoint any member thereof to another office or position for the term provided by law (if any) otherwise for the term not to exceed one year, and fix the salary and compensation in accordance with Chapter 41, Section 4A of the General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto. *The Town voted to authorize any Town Board to appoint any member thereof to another office or position for the term provided by law (if any) otherwise for the term not to exceed one year, and fix the salary and compensation in accordance with Chapter 41, Section 4A of the General Laws. (Unanimously voted)*

ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will vote to appoint any committee or officers and give them or any officer of the Town instructions, authority or indemnity thought best, or take any other action relative thereto. *A motion was made to charge the Board of Selectmen and the Finance Committee to undertake and communicate long range planning for capital expenditures.*

*A motion was made to accept a gift from the will of Dora Fischer, given to the Police Department, a boat, motor and trailer.*

*Appreciation was given Ellen Pearson for her work and studies on behalf of the Towns' People.*

ARTICLE 28. To transact any other business that may legally come before said meeting.

*Appropriation Limit: The Town voted to increase the appropriations limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 by \$60,107.00 so that the appropriations limit as so increased will be \$396,788.00. (Unanimously voted)*

*To Retain Free Cash: The Town voted to exempt \$105,934.00 of free cash from the provisions of Section 12A of Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 and that such free cash not be utilized for the purpose of reducing the property tax levy for 1981. (Unanimously voted)*

*A motion was made and seconded to adjourn the meeting at 1:20 P.M. as no other business was transacted.*

The polls will be open until 6:30 p.m.

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Clerk of said Town at or before the time of said meeting.

Given under our hands and the seal of the Town of Monterey this 16th day of April, 1980.

Stefan Grotz, *Chairman*  
Richard D. Tryon  
Jed Lipsky  
SELECTMEN OF MONTEREY

A true copy attest.  
Raymond W. Tryon  
*Constable*

*Witness my hand and seal of said Town of Monterey this 6th day of May, 1980.*  
Suzanne S. MacIver  
*Town Clerk*



# Accounts

**FISCAL BUDGET: July 1, 1979 to June 30, 1980**

## **GENERAL GOVERNMENT TOWN OFFICER SALARIES**

Appropriation:		10,160.00
From Reserve:		<u>209.00</u>
		10,369.00
Expended:		
Assessors (1,550.00):		
P. Thorn	550.00	
C. Weber	500.00	
P. Vallianos	<u>500.00</u>	
		1,550.00
Auditor (100.00)		
J. Jefferson	<u>100.00</u>	
		100.00
Board of Health (30.00):		
J. Lipsky	10.00	
S. Grotz	10.00	
R.D. Tryon	<u>10.00</u>	
		30.00
Board of Registrars (95.00):		
S. MacIver	50.00	
P. Amstead	15.00	
L. Lancome	15.00	
F. Amidon	<u>15.00</u>	
		95.00
Constable (60.00):		
R.W. Tryon	<u>60.00</u>	
		60.00
Dog Officer/Pound Keeper (500.00):		
B. Moro	<u>709.00</u>	
		709.00
Inspector of Animals (75.00):		
S. Fenn	<u>75.00</u>	
		75.00
Legal Counsel (300.00):		
J. Dohoney & H. Cowhig	<u>300.00</u>	
		300.00
Moderator (50.00):		
E. O'Connell	<u>50.00</u>	
		50.00

Selectmen (1,550.00):		
S. Grotz	550.00	
R.D. Tryon	500.00	
J. Lipsky	<u>500.00</u>	1,550.00
Tax Collector (1,950.00):		
H. Makuc	<u>1,950.00</u>	1,950.00
Town Clerk (1,950.00):		
S. MacIver	<u>1,950.00</u>	1,950.00
Town Treasurer (1,950.00):		
B. Gauthier	<u>1,950.00</u>	1,950.00
Total		10,396.00
Balance		0.00

## GENERAL GOVERNMENT ACCOUNTS

### ASSESSORS'S CLERK

Appropriation:		4,800.00
Expended:		
C. Weber	<u>4,235.56</u>	
Total		4,235.56
Balance		564.44

### ASSESSORS' EXPENSES

Appropriation:		1,000.00
Expended:		
Appalachian Press	42.90	
P. Thorn	13.36	
Farshaw & Co.	11.21	
New England Telephone	207.58	
Hobbs & Warren	60.10	
C. Weber	60.87	
K. Bradley	6.00	
Monterey Post Office	161.00	
Arlington Trust Co.	107.01	
P. Vallianos	10.00	
So. Berk. Registry of Deeds	43.50	
Assoc. of Mass. Assessors	<u>33.00</u>	
Total		757.53
Balance		242.47

# BOARD OF APPEALS

Appropriation:		350.00
Expended:		
M. Bradley	1.35	
Mass. Federation of Planning Boards	20.00	
Kwik Print	119.60	
Berkshire Courier	<u>82.20</u>	
Total		223.15
Balance		126.85

## CONTINGENT

Appropriation:		1,500.00
Expended:		
Meeting Expenses:		
W.R. Ward	23.70	
E. Reed	49.95	
R.D. Tryon	<u>54.00</u>	
		127.65

Dues:		
Assoc. of Town Finance Comm.	25.00	
Berk. Cty. Selectmen's Assoc.	9.00	
Mass. Town Clerks' Assoc.	35.00	
Mass. Collectors & Treas. Assoc.	<u>50.00</u>	
New England Assoc. of City & Town Clerks	<u>10.00</u>	
		129.00

Miscellaneous:		
Comm. of Massachusetts	35.00	
Monterey Post Office	35.00	
B. Gauthier	6.16	
Tara Bradley	6.00	
Wecos Typewriter	125.20	
Farshaw & Co.	34.09	
Taft Farms	36.00	
Henry J. Makuc	5.00	
Katy Bradley	16.75	
Monterey Grange	1.00	
First Agricultural Bank	28.00	
Stephanie Grotz	51.90	
Dara Jenssen	65.80	
Beatrice Phillips	159.51	
Jane Thorn	33.95	
Roadside Store	86.28	
New England Business Serv.	41.30	
Berkshire Courier	85.00	
Sue MacIver	32.23	
Berter Moro (Dog Officer Account)	220.00	
R. Mielke (Parks Commission Account)	<u>139.18</u>	
		<u>1,243.35</u>
Total		1,500.00
Balance		0.00

## ELECTION EXPENSES

Appropriation:		500.00
Expended:		
A. Enoe	63.00	
G. Burke	48.75	
E. Thorn	18.00	
R. Champigny	49.50	
L. Ryder	12.00	
V. Funk	6.00	
B. Tryon	8.25	
J. Hayes	7.50	
M. Pashe	21.00	
M. Bradley	7.50	
P. Amstead	3.75	
M.A. O'Connell	7.50	
G. Heath	7.50	
D. Mielke	7.50	
E. Reed	3.75	
V. Bynack	14.25	
M. Thorn	15.75	
S. Grotz	3.75	
M.E. Brown	<u>3.75</u>	
Total		309.00
Balance		191.00

## INSPECTOR OF BUILDING EXPENSES

Appropriation:		550.00
Expended:		
R. Ensign (salary)	500.00	
R. Ensign (expenses)	17.23	
Berk. Cty. Building Inspectors' Assoc.	<u>25.00</u>	
Total		542.23
		7.77

## INSPECTOR OF WIRES EXPENSES

Appropriation:		750.00
Appropriation:		<u>150.00</u>
		900.00
Expended:		
R. Steves (salary)	<u>850.00</u>	
Total		850.00
Balance		50.00

## MEMORIAL DAY

Appropriation:		300.00
Expended:		
E.B. Dolby, Inc.	25.20	
Massini Bus Co.	60.00	
Roadside Store	<u>109.14</u>	
Total		194.34
Balance		105.66

## PLANNING BOARD

Appropriation:		400.00
Expended:		
C. Weber	<u>1.25</u>	
Total		1.25
Balance		398.75

## PLUMBING INSPECTOR EXPENSES

Appropriation:		100.00
Expended:	<u>0.00</u>	
Total		0.00
Balance		100.00

## SELECTMEN'S SECRETARY

Appropriation:		1,950.00
Expended:		
J. Kales	<u>1,950.00</u>	
Total		1,950.00
Balance		0.00

## PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

### CIVIL DEFENSE

Appropriation:		100.00
1978/79 Carryover:		<u>434.65</u>
		534.65
Expended:		
C. Champigny	<u>36.00</u>	
Total		36.00
Balance		498.65

### CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Appropriation:		250.00
Expended:		
Berkshire Courier	39.60	
Mass. Assoc. of Conservation Comm.	50.00	
Monterey Post Office	5.00	
David K. Wetherbee	15.00	
Kwik Print	<u>9.20</u>	
Total		118.80
Balance		131.20

# DUTCH ELM/INSECT PEST CONTROL

Appropriation:		2,200.00
Expended:		
H. Greene	36.90	
Peerless Tree Expert	648.00	
E. Westberg	9.00	
Dan Whitbeck Tree Service	160.00	
Roger Tryon	50.00	
E. Tryon	25.50	
Family & Farm Center	<u>29.95</u>	
Total		959.35
Balance		1,240.65

## FIRE PROTECTION

Appropriation:		6,000.00
Expended:		
Labor:		
R.W. Tryon	150.00	
L. Tryon	75.00	
R. Stevens	75.00	
P. Brown, Sr.	75.00	
T. Andrus	50.00	
D. Andrus	50.00	
P. Edelman	50.00	
F. O'Connor	50.00	
W. Thompson	50.00	
E. Reed III	50.00	
B. Walsh	50.00	
S. Jenssen	50.00	
W. Dunlop	50.00	
S. Brown	35.00	
W. Bynack	35.00	
R. Sheridan	35.00	
M. Makuc	35.00	
J. Makuc	35.00	
K. Heath, Jr.	<u>35.00</u>	
		1,035.00
Services & Supplies:		
Motorola Inc.	135.00	
Mass. Electric	147.30	
Sentry Uniform	109.75	
New England Telephone	731.49	
Town of Gt. Barrington	500.00	
So. Berk. Oil	1,845.79	
Bell-Herring, Inc.	1,237.50	
M.T. Cavanaugh	4.08	
Raynor's	19.49	
Monterey Water Co.	54.15	
Kwik Print	32.00	
Carr Hardware	34.59	
Farshaw & Co.	66.60	
Bunnell Auto Parts	<u>47.26</u>	
		4,965.00
Total		6,000.00
Balance		0.00



# POLICE PROTECTION

Appropriation:		7,566.00
From Reserve:		49.66
		<u>7,615.66</u>

## Expended:

### Labor:

D. Lyman	2,014.78	
J. Christie	1,398.00	
P. Christie	77.00	
D. Whitbeck	1,476.00	
R. Hardisty	<u>231.40</u>	
		5,197.18

### Mileage:

J. Christie	121.70	
P. Christie	14.60	
D. Whitbeck	45.50	
R. Hardisty	<u>33.00</u>	
		214.80

### Utilities:

New England Telephone	<u>189.93</u>	
		189.93

### Services & Supplies:

D. Lyman	64.00	
J. Christie	24.64	
P. Christie	3.00	
Jack's Country Squire	325.90	
Snap Shop	5.00	
D. Whitbeck	83.40	
Philbin & Assoc.	24.70	
Ried Cleaners	54.85	
Kwik Print	3.00	
Leonard's Cleaners	6.00	
Richard A. Sherburne	258.70	
Motorola Inc.	<u>70.00</u>	
		923.19

### Cruiser:

F.W. Spaulding	202.29	
Roadside Store	768.72	
Robert's Service Stn.	<u>119.55</u>	
		1,090.56

Total		7,615.66
Balance		0.00

# SHADE TREE

Appropriation:		1,000.00
----------------	--	----------

## Expended:

Peerless Tree Expert	577.50	
Dan Whitbeck's	238.50	
West's Farm Equip.	28.90	
H. Greene	<u>155.10</u>	
Total		1,000.00
Balance		0.00

## VETERAN'S BENEFITS

Appropriation:		500.00
From Reserve:		<u>175.63</u>
		675.63
Expended:		
Dist. Dept. of Veterans' Services	<u>675.63</u>	
Total		675.63
Balance		0.00

## SCHOOLS

### CAPITAL COSTS

Appropriation:		3,111.58
Expended:		
So. Berk. Regional School District	<u>3,111.58</u>	
Total		3,111.58
Balance		0.00

### OPERATING COSTS

Appropriation:		210,413.00
Expended:		
So. Berks. Regional School District	<u>209,022.00</u>	
Total		209,022.00
Balance		1,391.00

## LIBRARY — GENERAL

Appropriation:		4,900.00
State Aid to Public Libraries (Art.11):		1,000.00
Dog Tax Transfer (Art. 12):		147.20
Blakeslee Fund Loan:		<u>539.19</u>
		6,586.39

Expended:		
Librarians:		
A.M. Makuc	3,162.00	
M. Makuc	<u>292.00</u>	
		3,454.00

Books & Magazines:		
Baker & Taylor	750.01	
Time-Life	98.55	
Book of the Month	85.22	
Grolier Enterprises	10.61	
So. Berk. Teachers' Assoc.	88.92	
Follett Library Book Co.	6.95	
Country Bookstore	42.24	
Regent Book	32.41	
National Geographic	9.50	
Life Magazine	12.00	
Yankee	9.50	
Saturday Evening Post	9.95	
Simon & Schuster	3.39	
World Book	75.18	
Science Year	9.95	
Art Falbo	15.96	
Bookloft	<u>70.31</u>	
		1,330.65

Utilities:		
Mass. Electric	226.95	
New England Tel.	214.83	
John B. Hull	<u>1,224.28</u>	
		1,666.06
Services & Supplies:		
Gaylord	82.60	
Mass. Library Trustees	5.00	
Brodart Inc.	3.92	
A.M. Makuc	<u>44.16</u>	
		<u>135.68</u>
Total		6,586.39
Balance		0.00

#### LIBRARY — MAINTENANCE

Appropriation		500.00
Expended:		
J. Makuc	20.00	
M. Makuc	148.00	
Photocopy Account	14.74	
Leon Eichstedt	27.00	
John B. Hull	138.57	
Monterey Water Co.	55.00	
A.M. Makuc	23.00	
Ward's Nursery	<u>44.91</u>	
Total		471.22
Balance		28.78

#### SCHOOL COMMITTEE EXPENSES

Appropriation:		250.00
Expended:		
J. Burkholder	<u>250.00</u>	
Total		250.00
Balance		0.00

#### VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

Appropriation:		2,800.00
From Reserve:		<u>2,179.00</u>
		4,979.00
Expended:		
United Technical Schools	2,880.00	
Pittsfield Public Schools	111.00	
J. Martin	688.00	
N. Berk. Vocational Regional		
School Dist.	<u>1,300.00</u>	
Total		4,979.00
Balance		0.00

#### UNCLASSIFIED

#### BERKSHIRE COUNTY RETIREMENT

Appropriation:		3,887.00
Expended:	<u>3,887.00</u>	
Total		3,887.00
Balance		0.00

## BONDS AND INSURANCE

Appropriation:		12,000.00
Expended:		
Brooks Insurance	4,774.34	
McCormick & Toole	3,133.00	
Wheeler & Taylor	<u>4,005.00</u>	
Total		11,912.34
Balance		87.66

## EMPLOYMENT SECURITY

Appropriation:		800.00
Expended:		
Mass. Division of Employment Security	<u>366.66</u>	
Total		366.66
Balance		433.34

## PRINTING AND STATIONERY

Appropriation:		2,500.00
Expended:		
Printing:	1,553.91	
Postage:	696.35	
Legal Notices:	37.91	
Services & Supplies:	<u>211.57</u>	
Total		2,499.74
Balance		0.26

## RESERVE FUND

Appropriation:		4,000.00
Appropriation:		628.27
Appropriation:		<u>1,300.00</u>
		5,928.27
Transferred to:		
Parks Commission	298.57	
Debt Service	628.27	
Dog Officer/Pound Keeper	209.00	
Vocational Education	2,119.00	
Holiday, Sick & Vacation Pay	690.80	
Town Garage	1,680.63	
Veterans' Benefits	175.63	
Highways-Maintenance	17.01	
Police Department	<u>49.66</u>	
Total		5,928.27
Balance		0.00

## TOWN REPORT

Appropriation:		2,250.00
Expended:		
Eagle Printing	1,866.00	
C. Weber	96.35	
J. Weber	10.00	
Kwik Print	<u>188.00</u>	
		2,160.35
		89.65

## UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST

Appropriation:		500.00
Expended:		
Total		500.00
Balance		0.00

## VACATION, HOLIDAY AND SICK PAY

Appropriation:		2,500.00
From Reserve:		<u>690.80</u>
		3,190.80
Expended:		
H. Crine	1,102.00	
H. Hart	494.00	
E. Reed	986.00	
F. Rotondo	24.80	
C. Champigny	46.00	
J. Field	294.00	
L. Thompson	<u>244.00</u>	
Total		3,190.80
Balance		0.00

## CEMETERIES

Appropriation:		2,000.00
Expended:		
L. Thompson	1,134.50	
C. Hart	<u>835.75</u>	
Total		1,980.25
Balance		29.75

## HEALTH, SANITATION AND RECREATION

### BOARD OF HEALTH

Appropriation:		100.00
Expended:		
Berk. Dist. Bd. of Health	<u>5.00</u>	
Total		5.00
Balance		95.00

## DISPOSAL AREA

Appropriation:		5,000.00
Expended:		
R. W. Tryon Const.	<u>4,800.00</u>	
Total		4,800.00
Balance		200.00

## DISPOSAL AREA ATTENDANT

Appropriation:		3,975.00
Expended:		
G. Kisselbrock	3,000.00	
H. Hart	<u>975.00</u>	
Total		3,975.00
Balance		0.00

## HEALTH INSURANCE

Appropriation:		3,500.00
Expended:		
Berk. Cty. Treasurer	<u>3,422.45</u>	
Total		3,422.45
Balance		77.55

## PARK COMMISSION

Appropriation:		3,150.00
Appropriation:		500.00
From Reserve:		<u>298.57</u>
		3,948.57
Expended:		
R. Mielke	1,522.11	
W. Shaw	1,241.25	
M.E. Brown	200.00	
M. Bradley	50.00	
Alumidock	502.30	
S. Jervas	281.75	
R. Gelbard	26.00	
Mass. Electric	21.47	
Monterey Water Co.	60.00	
Gerry Cosby	<u>43.69</u>	
Total		3,948.57
Balance		0.00

## VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION

Appropriation:		1,167.32
Expended:		
So. Berk. Visiting Nurse Assoc.	<u>1,167.32</u>	
Total		1,167.32
Balance		0.00



## HIGHWAYS

### HIGHWAYS — CAPITAL

State Allotment (Art. 4):		26,222.00
Federal Revenue Sharing (Art. 6):		<u>10,000.00</u>
		36,222.00
Expended:		
Labor:		
J. Field	1,248.00	
H. Crine	1,056.00	
E. Reed	1,008.00	
L. Thompson	1,008.00	
S. Ryder	<u>322.40</u>	
		4,642.40
Hired Equipment:		
R.W. Tryon Const.	<u>1,420.00</u>	
		1,420.00
Materials:		
R.W. Tryon Const.	7,484.00	
Tri-Town Paving	22,632.52	
Lane Const.	<u>40.69</u>	
		30,157.21
Total		36,219.61
Balance		2.39

### HIGHWAYS — MAINTENANCE

State Allotment (Art. 5):		19,000.00
Federal Revenue Sharing (Art. 6):		4,000.00
Town Appropriation:		24,000.00
From Reserve:		<u>17.01</u>
		47,017.01
Expended:		
Labor		
J. Field	6,528.00	
H. Crine	6,682.00	
H. Hart	1,976.00	
E. Reed	5,902.87	
F. Rotondo	809.10	
C. Champigny	1,006.00	
L. Thompson	4,548.32	
J. Lanoue	200.00	
F. Kimberly	<u>200.00</u>	
		27,852.29

Hired Equipment:			
R.W. Tryon	7,853.81		
L. Weber	173.25		
Tri-County Const.	505.00		
Frank C. Bailey	893.00		
Hal Crine	660.00		
Benjamin Tractor Co.	3,500.00		
Gandolfo Sweeper	<u>640.00</u>		
			14,225.06
Materials:			
R.W. Tryon Const.	2,981.75		
Lane Const.	1,620.91		
Leonard Weber	210.00		
Hal Crine	25.00		
Concrete Products	<u>102.00</u>		
		<u>4,939.66</u>	
Total			47,017.01
Balance			0.00

#### MACHINERY AND TOOLS

Appropriation:			8,000.00
Expended:			
Labor:			
J. Field	<u>322.00</u>		
		322.00	
Materials & Services:			
Bunnell	222.91		
Firestone	386.48		
H.B. Foster	296.24		
Raynor's	1,201.31		
Berkshire GMC	83.04		
Delmolino's	147.82		
West's Farm	494.04		
Sydney Chavin	604.06		
Johnny's	15.00		
Taylor Rental	18.00		
McLaughlin Equip.	596.06		
Farm & Family Center	201.83		
Caligari	281.67		
Balyer Machine Co.	38.00		
Tri-County Contractors	498.48		
Carr Supply CO.	804.32		
LeManquais Co.	42.49		
J. Field	77.73		
F.W. Spaulding	20.32		
Benjamin Tractor Co.	1,500.00		
Stanton's Garage	8.00		
Southgate Motors Inc.	40.20		
R.W. Tryon	<u>100.00</u>		
		<u>7,678.00</u>	
Total			8,000.00
Balance			0.00

## SNOW AND SAND

Appropriation:		38,000.00
Expended:		
Labor:		
H. Crine	2,466.24	
E. Reed	2,285.49	
L. Thompson	2,552.36	
J. Field	2,732.00	
F. Kimberly	<u>114.00</u>	
		10,150.10
Hired Equipment:		
R. W. Tryon Const.	2,769.00	
P. Murkett	<u>100.00</u>	
		2,869.00
Materials:		
International Salt Co.	3,784.25	
Agway	417.90	
R.W. Tryon	<u>4,550.00</u>	
		<u>8,752.15</u>
Total		21,771.25
Balance		16,228.75

## TOWN GARAGE MAINTENANCE

Appropriation:		6,500.00
Appropriation:		2,000.00
From Reserve:		<u>1,680.33</u>
		10,180.33
Expended:		
New England Telephone	439.78	
G.B. Agway	82.74	
Agway, Inc.	7,189.64	
Monterey Store	30.09	
Bunnell	102.84	
Arthur Young & Co.	245.27	
Texas Refinery	502.12	
Otis Service Center	12.00	
Home Gas	1,298.00	
Roadside Store	4.49	
John B. Hull	<u>272.46</u>	
Total		10,180.33
Balance		0.00

## PUBLIC LIGHTING

Appropriation:		1,800.00
Expended:		
Mass. Electric	<u>1,681.17</u>	
Total		1,681.17
Balance		118.83

## SPECIAL ARTICLES

### HIGHWAY SANDER (Art.7. 5/5/79)

Appropriation:		4,284.58
1978-79 Carryover:		<u>1,209.42</u>
		5,494.00
Expended:		
Tri-County Contractors	<u>5,494.00</u>	
Total		5,494.00
Balance		0.00

### NINE ROADS (Art. 8. 5/5/79)

Appropriation:		1,000.00
Expended:	<u>0.00</u>	
Total		0.00
Balance		1,000.00

### GT. BARRINGTON POLICE DEPT. (Art. 10. 5/5/79)

Appropriation:		400.00
Expended:		
Town of Gt. Barrington	<u>400.00</u>	
Total		400.00
Balance		0.00

### LIBRARY PAINTING (Art. 13. 5/5/79)

Appropriation:		1,000.00
Expended:		
Jay Amidon	<u>950.00</u>	
Total		950.00
Balance		50.00

### BERKSHIRE MENTAL HEALTH (Art. 14. 5/5/79)

Appropriation:		667.00
Expended:	<u>667.00</u>	
Total		667.00
Balance		0.00

### COUNCIL ON AGING (Art. 15. 5/5/79)

Appropriation:		400.00
Expended:		
Council on Aging	200.00	
Berk. Transportation Comm.	<u>200.00</u>	
Total		400.00
Balance		0.00

# CHILDREN'S HEALTH PROGRAM (Art. 16. 5/5/79)

Appropriation:		450.00
Expended:	<u>400.00</u>	
Total		450.00
Balance		0.00

# CONSERVATION COMMISSION FUND (Art. 17. 5/5/79)

Appropriation:		500.00
Transferred to:		
Gt. Barrington Savings Bank	<u>500.00</u>	
Total		500.00
Balance		0.00

# FIRE TRUCK (Art. 18. 5/5/79)

Appropriation:		73,625.00
Expended:		
Berkshire GMC	<u>40,915.86</u>	
Total		40,915.86
Balance		32,709.14

# STABILIZATION FUND (Art. 19. 5/5/79)

Appropriation:		10,000.00
Transferred to:		
Lee Savings Bank	<u>10,000.00</u>	
Total		10,000.00
Balance		0.00

# TREASURER FILING CABINETS (Art. 15. 5/6/78)

Appropriation:		100.00
Expended:		
Sears Roebuck	<u>83.47</u>	
Total		83.47
Balance		16.53

# BASKETBALL COURT (Art. 21. 5/6/78)

Appropriation:		2,000.00
Expended:		
R.W. Tryon Const.	800.00	
Tri-Town Paving	<u>1,200.00</u>	
Total		2,000.00
Balance		0.00

# TOWN AUDIT

Art. 23 (5/6/78):		6,000.00
Art. 7 (1/30/80):		<u>2,847.96</u>
		8,847.96
Expended:		
Wm. A. Stevens	<u>8,847.96</u>	
Total		8,847.96
Balance		0.00

# UNPAID BILL (Art. 8. 1/30/80)

Appropriation:		2,621.95
Expended:		
Farrar Co., Inc.	<u>2,621.95</u>	
Total		2,621.95
Balance		0.00

# LEGAL FUND (Art. 22. 5/6/78)

Appropriation:		1,000.00
Expended:		
James P. Dohoney	<u>350.00</u>	
Total		350.00
Balance		650.00

# MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNTS

## LIBRARY — PHOTOCOPY ACCOUNT

1978/79 Carryover:		162.04
1979/80 Receipts:		<u>94.74</u>
		256.78
Expended:		
MacFarlane Office Products	<u>245.28</u>	
Total		245.28
Balance		11.50

## LIBRARY — JILL ENSIGN FUND

Expended:		
The Lamplighter	106.03	
David E. Herrick, Inc.	<u>424.00</u>	
Total		530.03

## LIBRARY — BRALLIER FUND

Expended:		
Baker & Taylor	<u>8.38</u>	
Total		8.38

## LIBRARY — TRUST FUND INTEREST ACCOUNT

Expended:		
Music in the Round	198.34	
Overstock Book Co.	126.08	
Baker & Taylor	<u>80.88</u>	
Total		405.30

## GOULD FARM ROAD SPECIAL ACCOUNT

1978/79 Carryover:		1,030.79
Expended:		
Tri-Town Paving	<u>1,030.79</u>	
Total		1,030.79
Balance		0.00



---

---

# Report of the Board of Health

---

The Board of Health has amended its policy for percolation tests and groundwater observation holes beyond the spring test period (April 1st to June 1st) to include the period of October 15th through November 15th, provided:

1. That the total cumulative precipitation January 1 through the beginning of October is no less than 34.4 inches (as recorded at Stockbridge, Mass.) and that precipitation for the months of August and September is no less than normal.
2. That all other aspects of the test comply with Title 5.
3. That the registered professional engineer supervising the test state and show, by means of a soil log, the relationship between the observed groundwater levels and the maximum levels occurring during the spring of the year.

The Board of Health has been assisted by the State Department of Public Health on many occasions this year, including detailed camp inspections which will result in a much updated system for Camp Shalom on Lake Garfield.

The Board Greatly appreciates the continued cooperation of the people of Monterey.

Respectfully submitted,

Jed Lipsky, Chairperson  
Richard D. Tryon

Monterey Board of Health

---

---

# Report of the Police Department

---

During the last Fiscal Year (July 1, 1979 - June 30, 1980) the Department prosecuted 247 motor vehicle violations in court. Other cases prosecuted pertained to trespassing, breaking and entering, theft, assaults, destruction of private property and larceny.

As of last July, when the State took over the court system, all fines have been returned in total to the towns. By May of this year, Monterey had received \$4000. from this source.

Each Officer is now required by law to take a course and pass an exam in Massachusetts to be qualified to exercise the power of arrest and carry out the law. Officers Christie, Whitbeck and Chief Lyman have passed the exam.

It is difficult at times to cover a town properly with an on-call department, but thanks to my dedicated Officers, Monterey is cared for very well. I am pleased to commend Officers James Christie, Daniel Whitbeck, Robert Hardisty and our Matron Pat Christie.

Respectfully submitted,  
Douglas H. Lyman  
Chief of Police

---

# Report of the Planning Board

---

The Planning Board holds its monthly meeting on the second Thursday of each month at 8 p.m.

Six Form A divisions of land were endorsed during the period of this report. (A Form A division of land is a parcel of land at least two acres in size and having 200' of frontage on an accepted road.)

One Form A application was turned down because the parcel of land fronted on an unacceptable private way.

Jed Lipsky resigned from the Board and no replacement has yet been appointed.

Respectfully submitted

William Brockman, Acting Chairman  
Marilyn Stevens  
Paul E. Thorn  
Barbara Tryon

---

# Report of the Cemetery Commission

---

The Cemetery Commission has had concern in good maintenance appearance of the five Monterey cemeteries. The Committee accepted with regret the resignation of Lyman Thomson due to the pressure of his work. We incline to hiring local residents, and this year we secured the services of Clifford Hart. However, Lyman Thomson agreed to dig the graves.

As a committee we visited all of the cemeteries to advise on the work needs after the winter and before Memorial Day. By this date, new flags are placed on the veterans' graves by Arnold Hayes.

Harold Greene became the new member of the Committee at the Monterey Town Meeting elections.

We thank anyone for reading our reports and for giving us any requested information on their deeds. We will appreciate your accepting and conforming to the cemetery rules. Some of these help to keep our budget reasonable. However, we may need to request a small raise above the \$2,000. by a Town Meeting vote. We are having new maps made to make our records more valuable.

In 1979 there were 15 internments in Corashire Cemetery.

Respectfully submitted,

Florence G. Brown  
John A. Ryder  
Harold H. Greene

---

# Report of the Board of Appeals

---

The following hearings were held during the fiscal year July 1, 1979 - June 30, 1980:

1. November 5, 1979 — Petition of Roger G. Imhoff and Robin Moroz for a variance from the Monterey Zoning By-Law in order to construct an addition to their cottage on Charcoal Lane within the minimum set-back requirements. The petition was granted.
2. November 30, 1979 — Petition of James S. Connery, Jr. for a variance from the minimum front, rear and side yard requirements of the Zoning By-Law in order to construct a house on land located on Lee Lane. The petition was denied.
3. February 15, 1980 — Petition of Dorothy Hoffman Redlich for a variance from the side yard requirements of the Zoning By-Law in order to construct an addition to her dwelling house on Sylvan Road. The petition was denied.
4. April 14, 1980 — Petition of Zoltan and Ethel Zantay for a variance from the minimum frontage requirements of the Zoning By-Law regarding the division of two lots with houses from other land of the petitioners, all situated on Lake Buel. The petition was denied.

Copies of applications and of the newly adopted rules and regulations of the Board of Appeals are available from the Town Offices. The filing fee for all applications is \$40.00, which is intended to cover expenses incurred by the Board for publication and mailings of required notices.

Respectfully submitted,

Peter S. Vallianos, Clerk

## BOARD OF APPEALS

Osborne E. Dugan, Chairman  
Edith Wilson  
Maureen Bradley  
Georgiana O'Connell

Peter S. Vallianos, Clerk  
Robert H. Ensign, Alternate  
Helen B. Shaw, Alternate

---

# Report of the Finance Committee

---

## TOWN OF MONTEREY

### ANNUAL REPORT

FISCAL YEAR 1979-80

#### The Finance Committee:

In addition to regular meetings met with the Selectmen at their request to make recommendations on the financial articles for the Special Town Meeting on January 30, 1980, and the Annual Town Meeting of May 3, 1980, and concurred with the Selectmen on the amounts requested in these articles;

Attended a meeting on Oct. 24, 1979 on a proposed Flood Control Plan;

Is a member of the Mass. Association of Town Finance Committees and the Secretary of the Committee attended the Annual Town Finance Conference and Workshop of that Association on Dec. 1, 1979.

Met on Jan. 8, 1980, with officials of the Southern Berkshire Regional School District to hear and approve the request of the District for Town participation in the cost of major repairs and improvements and the annual operating costs of the Monterey Center School building, which is used for Town Offices as well as for Kindergarten classes;

Requested budget figures for Fiscal Year 1980-81 from Town Officers and Department Heads, and drew up proposed budget in conference with the Selectmen;

Authorized transfers from time to time from Reserve Fund to cover charges against depleted accounts as requested by Selectmen and Treasurer.

The Finance Committee is concerned that budgets be tight, but adequate to prevent overdrafts and to avoid the need for special town meetings to act on supplementary appropriations which must come from Free Cash and therefore must be made up by taxation the following year.

We urge every Department Head to keep an account with a running balance of the department's appropriation. If, because of emergencies or unforeseen escalation of costs, expenses threaten to exceed the budget, we recommend a conference with the Selectmen and Treasurer, and that payment of wages and salaries be given priority over bills for materials.

Respectfully submitted,

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Sheldon E. Fenn, Chr.  
John F. Jefferson  
W. Raymond Ward

---

# Report of the Salary Commission

---

## **SALARY COMMISSION FISCAL YEAR 1979-80**

In accordance with a vote of the Town Meeting, the Salary Commission was appointed in December 1979 with special instructions to bring in recommendations on salary and wages of the Town Highway Department in time for a Special Town Meeting in January.

The following members were appointed:

Barbara A. Gauthier	E. Edward Morris	E. H. Tony Reed, III
John A. Ryder	W. Raymond Ward	

Recommendations for increases in salary and wages for the Highway Department were made to the Selectmen and the Finance Committee and were adopted at the Special Town Meeting on Jan. 30, 1980.

The Commission also voted to recommend that the Selectmen write job descriptions for the position of Highway Superintendent and the jobs of the permanent employees of the Highway Department before the next Annual Town Meeting.

In a series of public meetings in preparation for the Annual Town Meeting, various town officers, department heads, and employees were interviewed or submitted written requests which were carefully considered in the light of duties and responsibilities, compensation in past years, and some comparison with compensation paid in other towns. Recommendations were then made to the Selectmen with a copy to the Finance Committee. No recommendations were made concerning Library staff, which is appointed by the Library Board, or concerning the Assessor's Clerk, who is appointed by the Board of Assessors.

The Selectmen and the Finance Committee did not approve recommendations for further increases in salary and wages for the Highway Department, but other recommendations were approved for incorporation in the budget and were adopted at the Annual Town Meeting on May 3, 1980.

Respectfully submitted,

W. Raymond Ward, Chr.  
Salary Commission.



---

# Report of the Roads and Machinery Committee

---

The Roads and Machinery Committee made much progress in the fiscal year 1979-80.

The Beartown Mountain Road project was finally completed, covering the stretch of road from the Lake Garfield outlet proceeding north to Hupi Road. Additionally, the project on Gould Road near the Main House was completed.

The winter brought mixed blessings. On account of the lack of snow, we were able to turn back the sum of \$16,228.75 to the Town in the Snow and Sand Account. On the other hand, bare ground and bare roads usually mean a great deal of frost, resulting in the deterioration of road surface.

In July, 1979, Mr. Carl Champigny resigned his position as Highway Superintendent. Mr. John W. Field was appointed the new Highway Superintendent on August 13, 1979.

At the Annual Town Meeting on May 3, 1980, the Town authorized the purchase of a new articulated loader for the Highway Department. Subsequently, we purchased a Case Loader with a special four-way bucket.

At the same Annual Town Meeting, we explained to the Town that we were having major problems with the old grader. The repair estimate was well over \$6,000. The Town then voted additional monies for the Machinery and Tools Account in order to pay for the repair of the grader or for the purchase of a replacement. This action resulted in our rental and purchase of a used grader which has approximately twice the capacity of the old machine.

For the fiscal year 1980-81 we have planned to gravel as many of the dirt roads as possible. We also plan to resurface as many of the hard-surfaced roads as possible with bituminous asphalt. Additionally, we plan to lay 2,500 feet of subdrainage pipe on the following roads:

1. Route 23, from River Road to Avalon School;
2. Blue Hill Road, from Route 23 proceeding south approximately 200 yards; and,
3. Sandisfield Road, from the Chestnut Hill Road intersection to the Sandisfield town line.

Respectfully submitted,

Richard D. Tryon, Chairperson



---

# Report of the Representative to the Southern Berkshire Regional School District Committee

---

## *"...Pound Foolish"*

A thousand bucks is still a lot of cash. This year many of us will spend that amount for home energy needs. We will spend that much keeping four wheels on the road, and that amount again to put food on the table. We grumble at the thought of it and try to be as penny wise as possible. Yet each family in this town will spend more than twice that amount this year in local tax dollars for each child in school. (There are about 115 Monterey students in our district schools and our share of the school budget is close to \$250,000.)

For most, this tends to be a "hidden" expense since it doesn't grab our wallet every time we pull up to the gas pump or walk into the super market. But stop and consider the cost of educating one child through twelve years of school. Now multiply that by the number of your children. For me that would be a cost of more than \$60,000! That's an investment of considerable magnitude. If this investment is managed well, my children will complete twelve years of school ready for employment or additional education. Assuming active participation in the labor force, a high school graduate can expect at least \$500,000 to pass through his/her hands in a lifetime...an excellent return for the amount invested.

But there is much more than economics at stake. We are investing in our own flesh and blood; our own children. Such a perspective makes this investment one of the most serious in our entire lives. There is not one among us who would invest \$60,000 and forget about it for twelve years just assuming that it is being well managed. Yet there is the tendency to hand over the cash and our children as well with few questions asked. We too generously trust our educational "brokers" with out investment. Where responsibility is granted, accountability must be demanded.

Do we know our "brokers"? Are they the people we would have hired to manage our investment? Do we know what is important in their lives and hence what will be communicated to our children as significant? How do we want our children prepared academically and vocationally? What should they be taught in such areas as music, art, sports, sex education, nutrition and human relationships? Not only must we have answers to such questions, but we must forthrightly inform school personnel what we expect of them. That's a tough order to be sure. But then it is our cash and our children.

It's always been easier to be penny wise.

Respectfully submitted,  
Joseph R. Burkholder

---

# Report of the Conservation Commission

---

This past year the Conservation Commission has processed four (4) full Wetlands hearings, in addition to several informal hearings relating to agricultural and/or fire ponds. Guidelines were drawn up for maintenance at several lakeshore properties and for several private lakes. The Commission retains all records of such project in the files and periodically monitors them.

The weed problem on Lake Buel continued to occupy this Commission, and in April an informational meeting was jointly sponsored with the Lake Buel Association to acquaint all interested persons with the history of the problem and prospects for restoring the lake. To this end, we have assisted in drawing up applications for funding from the various agencies and continue to work with all parties concerned in a successful completion of this year's harvesting of weeds and in obtaining funds for the future long-range treatments.

Commission members have participated in various county and state conservation seminars, panels and meeting. The committees are as follows:

Wetlands, inspections, ponds in general and farm ponds specifically: Roger Tryon  
Identification of ponds, wetlands in general: Art Hastedt  
Treasurer and Lake Buel liaison: Fred Vorck  
Liaison with Selectman, Board of Health, forest products: Jed Lipsky  
Updating Town Plan, wetlands in general: Ellen Pearson  
General information, scheduling, etc.: Kay Mielke

The Commission wishes to again remind residents that any filling, grading or altering of property within 200 feet of wetlands or streams falls under the provisions of the Wetlands Protection Act (G.L. Chap 131, sec. 40) and must be reviewed by the Conservation Commission. If you have a project that may fall within this scope, please confer with us at an early date, so that all interests may be best protected.

Respectfully submitted,

Catherine S. Mielke, Chairman  
Frederick D. Vorck  
Jed P. Lipsky  
Arthur C. Hastedt  
Roger Tryon  
Ellen Pearson

---

## Report of the Library Trustees

---

During the fiscal 1979-80 the library circulated 7750 books, a continuing increase from previous years. 386 records were circulated, compared to 228 in 1978-79. Many films and inter-library loan books were circulated. Bookmobile circulation was down to 2341, compared to 3,086 in 1978-79, reflecting their curtailed schedule. Losses have been remarkably small, totaling one book whose borrower has reimbursed the library.

The Girl Scouts and Brownies use the library facilities for their regular meetings, and are to be commended for their excellent care of the meeting room. The Monterey Kindergarten continues to enjoy a bi-weekly program with occasional showing of films.

On October 25, 1979 the Advisory Council of the Western Regional Public Library System met here.

Continuing improvements to the library building are being made. The chairs and lamps, a gift of the Jill Ensign Memorial Fund, were received and are a great addition. A book cart has been ordered.

The Book Sale on the library lawn in July, 1979, was a success with \$120. being realized. In this connection we wish to thank all those who contributed books for the regular collection or the sale.

Finally, we want to thank Harold Hart for his many years of voluntary service in removing the library's trash.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert H. Ensign, Chairman  
Newman B. Abercrombie  
Anne Marie Makuc  
Betty Lee Carlson  
Alice Schick  
Mary Ward

---

## Report of the Park Commission

---

This past year, the Parks Commission performed its usual duties of providing swimming lessons and lifeguard and maintaining the beach and parks. We were pleased to host Monterey Energy Day, I Love Monterey Day, the Energy Project Auction, and the Firemen's Picnic.

In addition, we finished surfacing the new basketball court; made some improvements to the baseball diamond, backstop and benches; and cleared the brush from Bidwell Park.

Projects for the near future include volleyball and horseshoe equipment for Greene Park and plantings and paving at the beach parking lot.

As usual, we are eager to hear from townspeople about ways in which the parks can better serve them.

Respectfully submitted,

Joel Schick, Chairman  
Maryellen Brown  
Anne Vickerman

# Report of the Town Clerk

Number of Registered Voters	June 30, 1980	440
	Republicans	124
	Democrats	165
	Independents	151
Number Voting in Elections		
January 30, 1980	Special Town Meeting	Quorum Present
March 4, 1980	Presidential Primary	211
	Republicans	96
	Democrats	115
May 3, 1980	Annual Town Meeting and Election	186

At the Special Town Meeting the Town voted to transfer from available funds the sum of \$628.27 for the reserve account, \$25.55 for Health Insurance \$500.00 for the Park Commission Account, \$150.00 for the Inspector of Wires Account, \$2,000.00 for the Town Garage Account, \$2,847.96 to pay for an unpaid balance due for the Audit of Town Financial Records, \$2,621.95 to pay for an unpaid balance due on the Fire Truck purchased in 1976, \$53,104.00 to rectify an overdraft of \$40,104.00 in the Chapter 81 Highways Account and an overdraft of \$13,000.00 in the Conservation Commission Land Purchase Account as per the results of the Audit Report of June 30, 1978. Also voted was to raise the wages of machinery operator, permanent 50¢ from \$4.75 to \$5.25 per hour, foreman 25¢ from \$5.25 to \$5.50 per hour, laborer 40¢ from \$3.10 to \$3.50 per hour and raise the salary of working superintendent \$1,560.00 from \$11,960.00 to \$13,520.00.

At the Annual Town Meeting the Town voted the total budget for 1980-81 \$463,370.42, Special Articles \$120,163.79 with a grand total of \$583,534.21.

The Town voted to raise and appropriate \$1,183.00 the Town's share of repairs to the center school and Town Offices Building, \$16,084.00 for a Special Highway Account, of which \$9,640.73 will be reimbursed by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, \$23,000.00 for a Special Highway Account, \$35,790.00 for the purchase of an articulated loader (\$4,000.00 from machinery earnings, \$4,000.00 from Federal Revenue Sharing, \$17,000.00 from the stabilization fund and \$10,790.00 from taxation, \$1,600.00 for insulating the attic of the Library, \$15,325.00 for the Loan and Interest on the purchase of a Fire Engine, \$500.00 to use the Great Barrington Police Department Facilities, \$7,000.00 for the purchase of a new Police Cruiser, \$835.00 for the Berkshire Mental Health Assoc., \$400.00 for the Council on Aging, \$600.00 for the Children's Health Program, \$500.00 for the Special Conservation Commission, \$350.00 for the Special Legal Fund, \$325.00 for the purchase of a Typewriter for the Assessors' Office, \$8.15 for interest paid on Tax overpayments, \$363.64 to pay for an unpaid balance due the State Board of Retirement. The Town voted to appropriate the sum of \$5,000.00 for the Local Share to Match State and Federal Funds for: 1) Implementation of Short-term corrective measures this year to alleviate the weed problem in Lake Buel on a 75% State — 25% local formula, with the State providing up to \$40,000.00: 2) carrying out a diagnostic-feasibility study of longrange corrective action to restore Lake Buel on a 70% Federal — 30% local formula: and the Town appropriated this sum from taxation. To transfer from Federal Revenue Sharing Funds the sum of \$10,000.00 for Highway Capital Expenditures and Highway Maintenance Expenditures. To transfer from available funds in the Treasury the sum of \$1,300.00 for the fiscal 1979/80 Reserve Fund, to pay for unanticipated Transfers to Vocational Education, the Town voted to exceed the 1979/80 appropriation limit established by Chapter 151 of the acts of 1979 by an additional amount of \$63,177.73. The Town voted to transfer from State Aid to Public Libraries Fund the sum of \$1,000.00 to the

Library appropriation and to transfer from the County Dog Tax Account \$109.66 to the Library appropriation Account as provided by Chapter 140, Section 172 of the General Laws. Appropriation Limit: The Town voted to increase the appropriations limit by \$60,107.00 so that the appropriations limit as so increased will be \$396,788.00, to retain free cash: The Town voted to exemp \$105,934.00 of free cash and that such free cash not be utilized for the purpose of reducing the property tax levy for 1981.

### BIRTHS RECORDED

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
August 5	Myra Pearson Raney	James David Raney Ellen Kirvan Pearson Raney
January 7	Marc Angelo Dimov	George Dimov Maria Luisa D'Angelo Dimov
February 29	Shane Keefe O'Connor	John David O'Connor Anne Marie Keefe O'Connor
March 1	Jeramy Andrew Vallianos	Peter Spiro Vallianos Evelyn Elaine Dempsey Vallianos
March 18	Amanda Joy La Rose	Richard Michael La Rose Rita Emelin Stalker La Rose
April 1	Christoph Adalbert Stucker	Virgil Robert Stucker Elisabeth Rita Otter Stucker
April 23	Kareem Hassan Dphrepaulezz	Luiidjhassan Ghoumii Dphrepaulezz Fatimah Ibrahim Dphrepaulezz
Delay Return		
March 4, 1979	Jared William Thomson	Jared Lyman Thomson Patricia Florence Brett Thomson

### MARRIAGES RECORDED

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Place of Marriage</i>
September 8	Scott Jordan Jenssen Mary Dohm	Monterey
October 6	John W. Field Wendy B. Hallock	Monterey
October 6	Guy A. Bonavitacola, Jr. Louise M. Jackson Amstead	Monterey
December 22	David R. Gilmore Kay-Ellen E. Dimario	Great Barrington
February 9	Vince Miller Drumheller Monika Magdalena Schwarz	Monterey
February 16	Thomas G. Yohe Diane Sanden Seely	Monterey

### DEATHS RECORDED

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Age</i>
September 10	Grace (Abercrombie) Miner	91 years 5 months 7 days
October 31	Marietta (Bills) Damon	88 years 2 months 18 days
Delayed Return		
June 10, 1979	John C. Cherka	85 years 11 months 6 days



# SPORTING LICENSES ISSUED

Resident Citizen Fishing: 6@\$8.25 & 22@\$11.25	\$297.00
Resident Citizen Hunting: 24@\$8.25 & 2@\$11.25	220.50
Resident Citizen Sporting: 7@\$13.50 & 33@\$16.50	639.00
Resident Citizen Minor Fishing: 4@\$6.25	25.00
Resident Alien Fishing: 1@\$14.25	14.25
Non-Res. Citizen/Alien Fishing: 8@\$17.25	138.00
Non-Res. Citizen/Alien 7 Day Fishing: 1@\$8.25 & 3@\$11.25	42.00
Resident Citizen Minor Trapping: 1@\$6.25	6.25
Resident Citizen Trapping: 1@\$14.50	14.50
Duplicates: 1@\$1.00 & 1@\$2.00	3.00
Non-Res. Citizen/Alien Hunting (Big Game); 8@\$35.25	282.00
Resident Citizen Sporting over 70: 9 Free	
Resident Citizen Fishing Age 65-69: 4@\$5.75	23.00
Resident Citizen Hunting Age 65-69: 1@\$4.10	4.10
Resident Citizen Sporting Age 65-69: 3@\$8.25	24.75
Archery/Primitive Firearms Stamp: 2@\$5.10	10.20
Mass. Waterfowl Stamps: 7@\$1.25	8.75
	<u>\$1,752.30</u>

# DOG LICENSES ISSUED

Male: 51 @ \$3.00	\$153.00	
Female: 17 @ \$6.00	102.00	
Spayed Female: 56 @ \$3.00	<u>168.00</u>	
Total		\$423.00
Fees		<u>43.40</u>
Paid to Town Treasurer		\$379.60

Respectfully Submitted,

Suzanne S. Mac Iver  
Town Clerk



---

# Report of the Building Inspector

---

During the period from July 1, 1979 to June 30, 1980 26 Building Permits were issued, covering 5 houses, 10 additions, and 11 barns, garages, or storage sheds. This represents a decrease from previous years in the number of houses and an increase in the number of additions and auxiliary buildings.

The Townspeople are reminded that under our Zoning By-Law a Building Permit is required for any new structure or alteration which will create more than 100 square feet of floor area. Information on the procedure for obtaining these is available from the clerk at the Town Office, mornings except Thursdays, or from the Building Inspector.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert H. Ensign  
Inspector of Buildings

---

# Report of the Dog Officer

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I hereby submit the dog officer's report covering activities of this department from January 1, 1979 to December 31, 1979.

Number of dogs licensed	139
Number of kennel licenses	
Number of dog complaints (stray or lost)	92
Number of requests for locating lost dogs	75
Number of nuisance dog complaints	143
Number of dog bites reported to this department	17
Number of dogs killed by motor vehicles	7
Number of dogs placed in homes, destroyed, or turned over to the S.P.C.A.	27
Number of court complaints for violation of dog laws and show cause hearings	2

All dog owners are reminded that dogs are to be licensed by April 1st and the restraining law on dogs is in effect year round. Any stray picked up for running at large the owner is subject to a fine.

Respectfully Submitted

Berter B. Moro  
Dog Officer

---

# Report of the Assessors' Clerk

---

During the past Fiscal Year of 1980 the clerk worked 941 hours, divided approximately in the following manner:

Board of Selectmen	30	
Lake Buel project	9	
Conservation Commission	124½	
Board of Appeals	144½	
Annual Town Report	31¾	
Planning Board	2	
	<hr/>	
		341¾ Hours
Assessors - general		599¼

The work for the Assessors included daily processing of abatement applications, reports to the state, maintaining records and IBM tapes, general correspondence, inspections and answering the phone and visitor's inquiries in the Town offices. Work cards were updated in line with the upward factoring of house valuations. All records were updated to the January 1, 1980 date of assessment, and a list of recent purchases was drawn up for the Tax Collector. The maps are constantly being corrected and have served many visitors.

Projects for the other Boards and Committees included the printing and mailing of Town Meeting warrants, as well as mailing out Town Reports. Considerable hours were spent on the Lake Buel Project and assistance was given to the U.S. Census. The new Rules and Regulations of the Board of Appeals were corrected to the Board's desires and printed, as were the various forms used in the hearings. Files were maintained for the Conservation Commission and the Board of Appeals, and mailings for hearings of both bodies were done by this office. The Minutes of the general meetings of both Boards, as well as their hearings were done by the clerk and are available to inquiry in the office. The office phone (528-1443) Served as a point for information on Town affairs, hours of Town facilities, schedules for filings, references to particular Boards or officers for specialized information.

The office is open 10 to 1 daily, except Thursdays and Sundays.

Respectfully submitted,

Paul Thorn  
Chairman, Board of Assessors

---

# Southern Berkshire Visiting Nurse Associations, Inc.

---

March 3, 1980

Mr. Stefan Grotz, Chairman  
Board of Selectmen  
Monterey, Massachusetts 01245

Dear Mr. Grotz:

During the year, 1979, the Southern Berkshire Visiting Nurse Association, Inc., provided the following services to the Town of Monterey. The cost of these services to our agency is also provided.

	<i>Visits</i>	<i>Full Charges</i>	<i>Payment Rec'd.</i>	<i>Allocation Towards Approp.</i>
Disease Control	84	\$ 1,786.68	\$ 1,169.00	\$ 617.83
Health Promotion	4	85.08		85.08
Physical Therapy	10	170.10	15.00	155.10
Occupational Therapy	22	572.00	572.00	
Homemaker/Home Health Aide Hours	69	440.91	379.50	61.41
Influenza Clinic	9	12.24		12.24
Blood Pressure Clinic	34	104.38		104.38

Our fees have not kept pace with inflation. We attempted to raise them slowly during 1979. Thus, our end-of-the-year cost study showed a loss on every visit. We are hoping to rectify this situation this year. The fact that the people of your town are not calling on our many services offered is the reason for not using the full allocation towards your town's appropriation to our agency. We will also continue to attempt to bring grant monies into the area as well as to increase our nocharge services to the community. Our nursing assessment clinics called "Southern Berkshire Visiting Nurse Association Nursing Clinics for Health Promotion" will begin for adults in late March. We will be beginning some health counseling and assessment clinics for adolescents in February.

Since the closing of the Adult Day Health Program in New Boston, we are working with the state and Berkshire Home Care to study the feasibility of providing this service in a more centrally located area. Medicaid reimburses for the program and travel for eligible recipients over sixteen years. Should the program become a reality, there is real possibility that there may be people who would need financial assistance from town monies to attend.

Our plans for the year include increasing all our visits. For example, we have budgeted 6,000 nursing visits — up from 4,800 last year. We have also applied for a grant to increase Nursing Home Health Aide and add Medical Social Services.

In July, 1979, we took over the Telephone Reassurance Program from Help Phone. This program has made 1700 calls in the Southern Berkshire area. The Coordinator of the program has just been given a CETA position and will have even more time to devote to building up this program.

Our Board has worked hard to set up a new structure including a Long Range Planning Committee. This Committee is now considering doing a needs assessment of the area.

We have also been doing more speaking in the area. Should any local organization like a representative to speak to the group, please call our office. We could present a program based on our work or on a particular health related topic. An agency representative is also available to speak to the Town Board of Selectmen or Finance Committee. Again, please call our agency.

Last, but not least - you know the people of your Town. Should anyone have a health related problem, or need help, do not hesitate to call our office. We are your agency. We are here to help you.

Sincerely,

Susan Fessler, R.N., M.S.N.  
Administrator/Supervisor

---

## Report of the Council on Aging

---

Our Council continues to work closely with the Regional Councils on Aging in planning more benefits for our elderly. We have submitted a request for a grant to the Department of Elder Affairs (a cabinet level State Agency) to establish a larger center so that we can provide more activities. The Town of Great Barrington has given us land for this purpose. We hope that a grant will be forthcoming, and we are diligently working toward this. Our hot lunch program is well attended, and it provides a means for seniors to get together socially. Also, our Senior Center on Castle Street is a beehive of activities with its numerous arts and crafts, etc. Our transportation system is going well. We are grateful to the Visiting Nurses' Association for giving their time to give blood pressure tests at the Center.

Respectfully submitted,  
Alfred W. Molle, Chairman  
Adrienne Molle  
Rose McKee  
Margery Janes  
Margaret White  
Cynthia Weber  
Leonard Weber

---

# Report of the Board of Assessors

---

Fiscal Year 1980  
(July 1, 1979 - June 30, 1980)

APPROPRIATIONS	\$490,275.68	
Free Public Library	1,000.00	
Berkshire County Regional Planning Commission	210.00	
District Dept. of Veterans' Services	2,009.19	
Finance Committee (Snow Account)	6,273.00	
County Tax and Assessments - 1980 Est.	22,474.42	
State Tax and Assessments - 1980 Est.	7,966.01	
Overlay	<u>6,273.00</u>	
GROSS AMOUNT TO BE RAISED		\$536,552.93

## ESTIMATED RECEIPTS AND AVAILABLE FUNDS

1980 Estimated Receipts as Certified by the Commissioner	\$105,433.00
1980 Estimated Receipts	54,323.50
Prior Years Overestimated (State & County)	<u>247.08</u>

## Amounts to be taken from Available Funds:

5/5/79 Free Cash	\$27,625.00	
Highway Fund	26,222.00	
State Library Aid	1,000.00	
Dog Tax	147.20	
Fed. Rev. Sharing	<u>18,000.00</u>	
		<u>72,994.20</u>

TOTAL ESTIMATED RECEIPTS AND AVAILABLE FUNDS	232,997.78
---	------------

TOTAL TAXES LEVIED ON PROPERTY	\$303,555.15
--------------------------------	--------------

Real Property Valuations	\$ 24,874,200.00	
Personal Property Valuations	<u>1,521,900.00</u>	
TOTAL PROPERTY VALUATIONS	\$ 26,396,100.00	Tax Rate \$ 11.50

Real Property Tax	\$286,053.30
Personal Property Tax	<u>17,501.85</u>

TOTAL TAXES LEVIED ON PROPERTY	\$303,555.15
-----------------------------------	--------------

Respectfully submitted,

Paul Thorn, Chairman  
Cynthia M. Weber  
Peter S. Vallianos

# REPORT OF THE TAX COLLECTOR

JULY 1, 1979 - June 30, 1980

Year	Balance 7-1-79	Additional Warrants	Total	Abatements	Collected	Refunds	Balance 6-30-80
1966 Real Estate	38.25		38.25				38.25
1969 Real Estate	63.00		63.00				63.00
1970 Real Estate	162.75		162.75				162.75
Personal Property	194.25		194.25				194.25
1971 Real Estate	163.80		163.80		104.40		59.40
Motor Vehicle	1,686.30		1,686.30				1,686.30
1972 Real Estate	163.80		163.80		104.40		59.40
Motor Vehicle	1,138.58		1,138.58				1,138.50
1973 Real Estate	226.60		226.60		127.60		99.00
Motor Vehicle	1,231.34		1,231.34				1,231.34
1974 Real Estate	107.80		107.80		63.80		44.00
Motor Vehicle	601.79		601.79				601.79
1975 Real Estate	195.70		195.70		110.20		85.00
Motor Vehicle	642.01		642.01				642.01
1976 Real Estate	2,999.46		2,999.46		2,907.00		92.46
Personal Property	85.00		85.00		85.00		—
1977 Motor Vehicle	1,194.77		1,194.77		9.69		1,185.08
Real Estate	3,009.24		3,009.24		990.24		2,019.00
Personal Property	65.00		65.00		55.00		10.00
1978 Motor Vehicle	1,651.14		1,651.14		357.94		1,293.20
Real Estate	5,446.84		5,446.84		2,451.01		2,995.83
Personal Property	721.29		721.29		667.66		53.63
1979 Motor Vehicle	3,159.41		3,159.41	153.62	1,516.56	59.40	1,548.63
Real Estate	18,573.44	33.65	18,607.09		10,151.47	421.23	8,876.85
Personal Property	1,683.19		1,683.19		703.77	27.60	1,007.02
Motor Vehicle	14,507.02	17,722.95	32,229.97	2,366.26	28,986.54	849.58	1,726.75
Farm Animal		258.51	258.51		258.51		
Forest Products		51.02	51.02		51.02		
1980 Real Estate		286,084.63	286,084.63	3,033.72	258,406.48	166.75	24,811.18
Personal Property		17,501.85	17,501.85	296.70	15,873.44		1,331.71
Motor Vehicle		47,361.46	47,361.46	3,895.72	30,156.37		13,309.37
Boat Excise		241.45	241.45		226.45		15.00
Classified Forest		24.97	24.97		24.97		
Interest	59,711.77	369,280.49	428,992.26	9,746.02	354,389.52	1,524.56	66,381.28
Demands					2,653.04		
					782.00		
					357,824.56		



# Report of Town Treasurer

July 1, 1979 to June 30, 1980

Balance - June 30, 1979

170,394.78

## RECEIPTS

### Taxes Collected:

Levy of 1971		
Real Estate	104.40	
Levy of 1972		
Real Estate	104.40	
Levy of 1973		
Real Estate	127.60	
Levy of 1974		
Real Estate	63.80	
Levy of 1975		
Real Estate	110.20	
Levy of 1976		
Personal Property	85.00	
Real Estate	2,907.00	
Levy of 1977		
Personal Property	55.00	
Real Estate	990.24	
Levy of 1978		
Personal Property	667.66	
Real Estate	2,451.01	
Levy of 1979		
Personal Property	703.77	
Real Estate	10,151.47	
Levy of 1980		
Personal Property	15,873.44	
Real Estate	258,406.48	292,801.47

Boat Excise	226.45	
Farm Animal Excise	258.51	
Classified Forest Land	24.97	
Forest Products	51.02	560.95

### Federal, State & County Aid

Federal Aid		
Federal Revenue Sharing	11,690.00	
Loss of Taxes Hatchery	173.00	11,863.00
County Aid		
Dog Tax Refund	109.66	
Dog Officer Reimb.	374.00	483.66
State Aid		
Veteran Benefit Reimb.	15.00	
Library Aid	1,000.00	
Public Owned Land	39,910.00	
Elderly Abatement	1,077.09	
School Aid Chapter 70	705.00	
Highway	77,560.27	
Local Aid	7,531.00	127,798.36

**Motor Vehicle Excise**

Levy of 1976	9.69	
Levy of 1977	357.94	
Levy of 1978	1,516.56	
Levy of 1979	28,986.54	
Levy of 1980	30,156.37	61,027.10

**Town Receipts**

Selectmen Licenses	846.35	
Police Permits	194.00	
Planning Board	46.22	
Board of Appeals	160.00	
Library Fines	24.10	
Liquor Licenses	350.00	
District Court	4,440.00	
Conservation Commission	75.00	
Reimb. Road Work	154.00	
Gould Farm Lieu of Taxes	3,000.00	
Sale of "Army Duck"	152.00	
125th Anniversary	90.03	
Interest on Savings	2,785.57	
Interest on Loan	3,431.56	
Interest on Taxes	2,653.04	\$8,401.87

**Restricted Receipts**

Library Insurance Claim	300.00	
Health Insurance Payment	46.36	
Refunds on overpayments	2,814.76	3,161.12

**Loans**

Tax Anticipation	60,000.00	
Fire Truck	50,000.00	110,000.00

**Transfers from Savings**

Perpetual Care	103.60	
Legal Fund	350.00	
Federal Revenue Shar.		
Highway Cap.	10,000.00	
Highway Maint.	4,000.00	
Sander	4,000.00	
Mandel Fund	125.57	
Fire Truck Loan	40,915.86	
Library Trust Interest	405.30	
Photo Copy	245.28	
Brallier Fund	8.38	
Ensign Fund	530.03	60,684.02

**Agency & Trust Funds**

Federal Withholding	6,418.21	
Mass. Withholding	2,475.01	
Berk. Cty. Retirement	3,172.60	
Employees Health Insurance	1,140.90	
Dog Licenses	379.60	
Cemetery Interest	67.12	
Photo Copy	105.00	
Memorial Fund	75.00	
Tax Collector Fees	782.00	
Sale of Lots - Cemetery	50.00	<u>14,665.44</u>

701,446.99

## PAYMENTS

General Government		
Town Officers	11,860.00	
Dog Officer/Pound Keeper	709.00	
Assessors' Clerk	4,235.56	
Assessors' Expenses	757.35	
Board of Appeals	223.15	
Contingent	1,500.00	
Election Expenses	309.00	
Inspector of Buildings	542.23	
Inspector of Wires	850.00	
Memorial Day	194.34	
Planning Board	1.25	21,182.06
Protection of Persons and Property		
Civil Defense	36.00	
Conservation Commission	118.80	
Dutch Elm/Insect Pest Control	959.35	
Fire Protection	6,000.00	
Police Protection	7,615.66	
Shade Trees	1,000.00	
Veterans' Benefits	675.63	16,405.44
Schools		
Capital Cost	3,111.58	
Operating Costs	209,022.00	
Library	6,586.39	
Library Maintenance	471.22	
Vocational Education	4,979.00	224,170.19
Unclassified		
Berkshire County Retirement	3,887.00	
Bonds & Insurance	11,912.34	
Employment Security	366.66	
Printing & Stationery	2,499.74	
Town Report	2,160.35	
Meeting Hall	500.00	
Vacation, Sick and Holiday Pay	3,190.80	24,516.89
Cemeteries		
Maintenance	1,970.25	1,970.25
Health, Sanitation and Recreation		
Board of Health	5.00	
Disposal Area	4,800.00	
Disposal Area Attendant	3,975.00	
Health Insurance	3,422.45	
Park Commission	3,948.57	
Visiting Nurse Association	1,167.32	17,318.34
Highways		
Capital	36,219.61	
Maintenance	47,017.01	
Machinery & Tools	8,000.00	
Snow & Sand	21,771.25	
Town Garage	10,180.33	
Public Lighting	1,681.17	124,869.37
Assessments		
Berkshire County	23,255.44	
Berk. Cty. Reg. Plan. Comm.	210.00	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	9,762.32	
Dist. Dept. Veteran Services	2,009.19	35,236.95

Special Articles		
Truck & Sander	5,494.00	
Gt. Barrington Police Facilities	400.00	
Library Painting	950.00	
Berkshire Mental Health Assoc.	667.00	
Council on Aging	400.00	
Childrens Health Program	450.00	
Conservation Comm. Fund	500.00	
Fire Truck	40,915.86	
Stabilization Fund	10,000.00	
Basketball Count	2,000.00	
Audit	8,847.96	
Treasurer File Cabinet	83.47	
Unpaid Bill Fire Truck	2,621.95	73,330.24
Agency Payments		
Federal Withholding	6,418.21	
Mass. Withholding	2,475.01	
Berk. Cty. Retirement	3,172.60	
Group Insurance-Employee	1,140.90	
Berk. Cty. Trea. Dog Licenses	480.30	13,687.02
Refunds		
Motor Vehicle	908.98	
Real Estate	585.98	
Personal Property	27.60	
Health Insurance	46.36	1,568.92
Loan Paid		
Tax Anticipation	60,000.00	60,000.00
Miscellaneous		
Tax Collector Demands	780.00	
Gould Farm H'way Gift	1,030.79	
Insurance Claim Library	300.00	
Debt Service	628.27	
Overpayments	2,814.76	5,553.82
Trust and Investments		
Lib. Trusts Interest	405.30	
Photo Copy	245.28	
Brallier Fund	8.38	
Ensign Fund	530.03	
Mandel (to close)	125.57	
Legal Fund	350.00	1,664.56
Trust & Invest. Transfer to Savings		
Federal Revenue Sharing	11,690.00	
Cemetery-Sale of Lots	50.00	
Photo Copy	80.00	
Memorial Fund	75.00	
Perpetual Care	67.12	
Fire Truck Loan	50,000.00	61,962.12
		683,436.17
Balance June 30, 1980		<u>188,405.60</u>
Cash on Hand - June 30, 1980		
First Agricultural Bank	164,069.52	
Berkshire Bank & Trust	23,526.65	
Lee Savings Bank	<u>809.43</u>	
		<u>188,405.60</u>

TRUST & INVESTMENT ACCOUNTS  
TOWN OF MONTEREY, MASS.  
JUNE 30, 1980

ASSETS

In Custody of Treasurer  
Savings Accounts

\$90,600.04

FUND BALANCES

Library

Balderston	230.37	
Blakeslee (Due Gen. Fund 539.19)	5,623.08	
Brallier	99.45	
Deidel	642.56	
Ensign	386.14	
Leuch-Makuc	391.14	
Memorial	220.25	
Photo Copy (Gen. Fund owes 25.00)	<u>31.03</u>	7,624.02

Cemetery

Sale of Lots	4,893.78	
Original Bequests	10,682.00	
Income Account	<u>6,023.54</u>	21,599.32

Fire Truck Loan	9,295.23	
Federal Revenue Sharing	8,893.82	
Stabilization	41,355.59	
Conservation Fund	1,080.32	
Legal Fund	<u>751.74</u>	<u>61,376.70</u>

TOTAL		<u>90,600.04</u>
-------	--	------------------

# General Balance

TOWN OF MONTEREY

JUNE 30, 1980

## ASSETS

### GENERAL ACCOUNTS

#### CASH

\$188,405.60

<i>Accts. Rec. Taxes</i>	<i>Boat Excise</i>	<i>M.V. Excise</i>	<i>Personal Property</i>	<i>Real Estate</i>	
Levy of 1966				38.25	
Levy of 1969				63.00	
Levy of 1970			194.25	162.75	
Levy of 1971		1686.30		59.40	
Levy of 1972		1138.58		59.40	
Levy of 1973		1231.34		99.00	
Levy of 1974		601.79		44.00	
Levy of 1975		642.01		85.50	
Levy of 1976		1185.08		92.46	
Levy of 1977		1293.20	10.00	2019.00	
Levy of 1978		1548.63	53.63	2995.83	
Levy of 1979		1726.75	1007.02	8874.85	
Levy of 1980	15.00	13309.37	1331.71	24811.18	
	15.00	24363.95	2596.61	39404.62	66,379.28

#### Inter-Town Accounts Due from Trust & Invest Accts.

Blackeslee Library Fund 539.19

Tax Overpayment Interest 8.15

Authorized Loan Money 9,295.23 9,842.57

#### Underestimated State Assessments

State Recreation Area 293.48

Mosquito Control 1,517.28

County Tax 3,462.31 5,273.07 15,115.64

TOTAL

269,900.52

## DEBT

Borrowing Inside the Debt Limit;  
Fire Truck

50,000.00



# Fund Sheet

MONTEREY, MASSACHUSETTS

## LIABILITIES, RESERVES & FUND BALANCES

### LIABILITIES

<u>Due to</u>		
County - Dog Lic.	97.15	
Tax Collector Demands	4.00	
Library - Excess Dog Lic. Cty.	<u>109.66</u>	210.81
<u>Overestimates - State Assessments</u>		
Air Pollution Control		14.45
<u>Trust &amp; Investment Accounts</u>		
Photo Copy Account	<u>25.00</u>	250.26
<u>Restricted Funds</u>		
Machinery Earnings	4,053.96	
Sale of Real Estate Fund	3,500.00	
Collectors Overage Reserved for Claims	8.20	
Fed. Grant Emergency Employment	168.00	
Carried Over Appropriations	<u>45,551.68</u>	53,281.84

### RESERVES

	<u>Revenue Reserved Until Collected</u>		<u>Overlays Reserved For Abatements</u>
	<u>Boat</u>	<u>Motor Vehicle</u>	
Levy of 1966			38.25
Levy of 1969			63.00
Levy of 1970			357.00
Levy of 1971		1,686.30	59.40
Levy of 1972		1,138.58	59.40
Levy of 1973		1,231.34	99.00
Levy of 1974		601.79	44.00
Levy of 1975		642.01	85.50
Levy of 1976		1,185.08	92.46
Levy of 1977		1,293.20	2,029.00
Levy of 1978		1,548.63	1,276.83
Levy of 1979		1,726.75	2,144.77
Levy of 1980	15.00	13,309.37	3,014.21
	<u>15.00</u>	<u>24,363.05</u>	<u>9,362.82</u>
			33,740.87

### SURPLUS

Overlay Surplus	6,314.20	
Surplus Revenue	<u>176,313.35</u>	182,627.55
		269,900.52

### ACCOUNTS

Serial Loan: Fire Truck		50,000.00
-------------------------	--	-----------



# TELEPHONE DIRECTORY

## LOCAL EMERGENCY NUMBERS

To report a FIRE	528-1932
POLICE — Local	528-3211
State	1-243-0600
AMBULANCE	528-3900
Fairview HOSPITAL	528-0790
RESUSCITATOR	528-3211

## FOR INFORMATION — TOWN SERVICES

<i>Department</i>	<i>Call</i>	<i>Telephone</i>
Assessors	Assessors' Clerk	528-1443
Building Inspector	Robert H. Ensign	528-4296
Birth, Marriage, Death Certificates	Suzanne S. MacIver, Town Clerk	528-1258
Board of Health	Jed P. Lipsky	528-0762
Civil Defense	Carl E. Champigny	528-0294
Conservation Commission (Wetlands procedures)	Catherine S. Mielke	528-4515
Licenses - Dog, Fishing and Hunting	Town Clerk	528-1258
Highways	Town Shed	528-1734
Library Basement Community Room	Robert H. Ensign	528-4296
Planning Board	William I. Brockman	528-4859
Post Office	Walter Parks, Post Master	528-4670
Selectmen	Richard D. Tryon	528-0728
Southern Berkshire Regional School District	Monterey	528-3693
	Mount Everett, Sheffield	229-8734
	New Marlborough, Mill River	229-8867
School Superintendent	Thomas A. Consolati	229-8762
Stray Animals	Ernest F. Heath	528-3254
Taxes	Henry J. Makuc, Tax Collector	528-0150
Tax Abatements	Assessors' Office	528-1443
Treasurer	Barbara A. Gauthier	528-1624
Tree Warden	Roger Tryon	528-0728
Veterans' Services	Tom Ross	528-1580
Visiting Nurse	Office	528-0130
Voting - Registration, Absentee Ballots	Town Clerk	528-1258
Welfare Agent	Anthony Panozzo	528-2200
Town Offices - General Information	Daily 10:00 -1:00 (closed Thurs.)	528-1443

1970-1971

1971-1972

1972-1973

1973-1974

1974-1975

1975-1976

1976-1977

1977-1978

1978-1979

1979-1980

1980-1981

1981-1982

1982-1983

1983-1984

1984-1985

1985-1986

1986-1987

1987-1988

1988-1989

1989-1990

1990-1991

1991-1992

1992-1993

1993-1994

1994-1995

1995-1996

1996-1997

1997-1998

1998-1999

1999-2000

2000-2001

2001-2002

2002-2003

2003-2004

2004-2005

2005-2006

2006-2007

2007-2008

2008-2009

2009-2010

2010-2011

2011-2012

2012-2013

2013-2014

2014-2015

2015-2016

2016-2017

2017-2018

2018-2019

2019-2020

2020-2021

2021-2022

2022-2023

2023-2024

2024-2025

2025-2026

2026-2027

2027-2028

2028-2029

2029-2030

2030-2031

2031-2032

2032-2033

2033-2034

2034-2035

2035-2036

2036-2037

2037-2038

2038-2039

2039-2040

2040-2041

2041-2042

2042-2043

2043-2044

2044-2045

2045-2046

2046-2047

2047-2048

2048-2049

2049-2050

2050-2051

2051-2052

2052-2053

2053-2054

2054-2055

2055-2056

2056-2057

2057-2058

2058-2059

2059-2060

2060-2061

2061-2062

2062-2063

2063-2064

2064-2065

2065-2066

2066-2067

2067-2068

2068-2069

2069-2070

2070-2071

2071-2072

2072-2073

2073-2074

2074-2075

2075-2076

2076-2077

2077-2078

2078-2079

2079-2080

2080-2081

2081-2082

2082-2083

2083-2084

2084-2085

2085-2086

2086-2087

2087-2088

2088-2089

2089-2090

2090-2091

2091-2092

2092-2093

2093-2094

2094-2095

2095-2096

2096-2097

2097-2098

2098-2099

2099-2100

2100-2101

2101-2102

2102-2103

2103-2104

2104-2105

2105-2106

2106-2107

2107-2108

2108-2109

2109-2110

2110-2111

2111-2112

2112-2113

2113-2114

2114-2115

2115-2116

2116-2117

2117-2118

2118-2119

2119-2120

2120-2121

2121-2122

2122-2123

2123-2124

2124-2125

2125-2126

2126-2127

2127-2128

2128-2129

2129-2130

2130-2131

2131-2132

2132-2133

2133-2134

2134-2135

2135-2136

2136-2137

2137-2138

2138-2139

2139-2140

2140-2141

2141-2142

2142-2143

2143-2144

2144-2145

2145-2146

2146-2147

2147-2148

2148-2149

2149-2150

2150-2151

2151-2152

2152-2153

2153-2154

2154-2155

2155-2156

2156-2157

2157-2158

2158-2159

2159-2160

2160-2161

2161-2162

2162-2163

2163-2164

2164-2165

2165-2166

2166-2167

2167-2168

2168-2169

2169-2170

2170-2171

2171-2172

2172-2173

2173-2174

2174-2175

2175-2176

2176-2177

2177-2178

2178-2179

2179-2180

2180-2181

2181-2182

2182-2183

2183-2184

2184-2185

2185-2186

2186-2187

2187-2188

2188-2189

2189-2190

2190-2191

2191-2192

2192-2193

2193-2194

2194-2195

2195-2196

2196-2197

2197-2198

2198-2199

2199-2200

2200-2201

2201-2202

2202-2203

2203-2204

2204-2205

2205-2206

2206-2207

2207-2208

2208-2209

2209-2210

2210-2211

2211-2212

2212-2213

2213-2214

2214-2215

2215-2216

2216-2217

2217-2218

2218-2219

2219-2220

2220-2221

2221-2222

2222-2223

2223-2224

2224-2225

2225-2226

2226-2227

2227-2228

2228-2229

2229-2230

2230-2231

2231-2232

2232-2233

2233-2234

2234-2235

2235-2236

2236-2237

2237-2238

2238-2239

2239-2240

2240-2241

2241-2242

2242-2243

2243-2244

2244-2245

2245-2246

2246-2247

2247-2248

2248-2249

2249-2250

2250-2251

2251-2252

2252-2253

2253-2254

# SOUTHERN BERKSHIRE REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

Alford

Egremont

Monterey

New Marlborough

Sheffield

---

MASSACHUSETTS

---



---

## Annual Report 1980-81





# **ANNUAL REPORT**

## **SOUTHERN BERKSHIRE REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT**

---

For the Fiscal Year Ending

**June 30, 1981**



**Kwik Print  
Great Barrington, Mass.**

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

School Committee Members .....	3
Report of the School Committee .....	4
Report of the Superintendent of Schools .....	6
Report of Paul W. Langer, Supervising Principal .....	9
Report of Raymond F. Chamberland, Jr., Supervising Principal/ Assistant Principal .....	10
Report of Paul G. Shafiroff, Ed.D., Psychologist, Special Education Administrator, 5/8 Supervisor .....	12
Report of David W. Pottle, Director, Occupational Education/ Scheduling/ Discipline .....	13
Report of Robert M. Krol, Supervisor, Guidance & Testing .....	14
Report of Emilie S. Piper, Librarian .....	15
Report of Joan T. Wilcox, R.N., District School Nurse, Health Services .....	17
Report of C. Wayne Seavey, Manager of Athletics & Physical Education .....	17
Report of Patricia A. Boteze, Food Services .....	18
Report of Robert G. Nilson, Director, Buildings & Grounds .....	19
Teachers' Salaries .....	20
Personnel .....	21
Enrollment by School and Grade .....	28
Enrollment by Towns .....	29
Operating Budget 1981-82 .....	30
Budget Summary 1981-82 .....	31
Member Town Assessments, 1981-82 .....	32
Treasurer's Report 1980-81 .....	33
Balance Sheet 6/30/81 .....	35
Bus Routes and Contractors .....	37
Seniors 1981 .....	38
School Calendar 1981-82 .....	39

**1981  
SCHOOL COMMITTEE**

<b>District</b>	<b>Members</b>	<b>Elected to Office</b>	<b>Expiration of Present Term</b>	<b>Number of Complete Terms Served Consecutively</b>
Dorchester	Susan M. Kormanik (Mrs. William L.)	1980	1982	
Greymont	Linda F. Bellizzi (Mrs. John A.)	1981	1983	
	Frances M. Turner (Mrs. Frederick I.)	1978	1982	1
Monterey	Joseph R. Burkholder	1977	1983	2
New Marlborough	*Judith S. Thompson (Mrs. Harvey H.)	1981	1983	
	James H. Stevens	1980	1982	
Northfield	William Bradford	1977	1983	2
	Holly G. Coon (Mrs. Richard O.)	1980	1982	
	James R. Miller	1976	1982	2
	**Maureen C. Seward (Mrs. Joseph A.)	1981	1983	

**Former Members Whose Terms of Office Ended in 1981**

William F. Barrett, III  
Bruce H. Person, D.M.D.

**Former Member Who Resigned in 1980**

Gerard Chapman

\*Judith S. Thompson - Appointed August 1980 to fill unexpired term of Gerard Chapman until May 1981

\*\*Maureen C. Seward - Elected at special town election held on **July 8, 1981** (regular May election resulted in "tie" vote), replacing Bruce H. Person

## REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

This year has been one of anxiety over Proposition 2½, frustration over lack of definitive legislation at the state level, and agonizing decision over how to make our budget meet the restrictive budget levels set in our member towns.

As a result of these factors and declining enrollment, we have closed the Ashley Falls School which has been a one-room school since 1872 and the North Egremont School which has been in operation since 1883. The Ashley Falls Program, under the supervision of teacher Eileen Brennan, will be a happy addition to the Sheffield Center Elementary Program and will be housed in the Career Education building next door. Our very competent maintenance staff, under the direction of Robert Nilson, will be making the renovations to the classrooms during the summer.

The maintenance staff has been busy this last year renovating the "caretaker's" house located on the Mount Everett property. The superintendent's and the business manager's offices were moved there in February. A solar heating system, the components of which were provided through a Federal Grant, is being installed by the Building Structures students in cooperation with the Buildings & Grounds staff. Beginning in September 1982, the solar system will be available for study to students and interested members of our communities.

A professional energy audit was completed on all school buildings this spring. As a consequence, some adjustments are being made to the oil burners, and more insulation and weatherstripping projects are scheduled for the near future in various buildings.

Another "energy-saver" planned for the fall will be the reduction of late bus runs, which we hope will not have a serious effect on our Athletic Programs. The Intramural Program will be expanded to compensate for the loss of interscholastic 7th and 8th grade sports - an action taken by the Berkshire County Athletic Directors. In addition, the School Committee has granted Mr. Seavey's request for the initiation of a boys' and girls' Soccer Program for the fall. This addition, as well as the elimination of Field Hockey, will be in alignment with action taken by the other schools in Berkshire County.

We note with regret the retirement this year of Dorothea Burnett. She has been in the teaching profession for thirty-six years and will be sorely missed at the New Marlborough School and as a contributing member of our staff.

Committee member Gerard Chapman, who moved, was replaced by Judith Thompson in August. His dedicated presence will be missed, along with that of Will Barrett who has served as our Collaborative member and that of Bruce Person who has served with devotion and enthusiasm as our chairman for the last two years.

Our Basic Skills Program linked with competency testing and remedial work, our variety of elective courses, the extra-curricular activities and strong discipline, are our investments in tomorrow's leaders. We must continue to provide for the young people of our communities who will be the parents, businesspersons and taxpayers of tomorrow. The strengths or weaknesses of our nation in the years to come lie in what we teach our children today.

We close with pride in our excellent programs and accomplishments of this past year and believe that they are a direct result of the enthusiasm, the dedication and the competency of our superintendent, Thomas A. Consolati, and our administration and staff. They, along with the members of the School Committee, are aware of the problems of inflation and budget restrictions. Together we have prepared a net budget for the year 1981-1982 that is 6.7% lower than this year's - without, we hope, jeopardizing our investments or compromising the high quality of education we are now offering in our schools. We have appreciated the support and suggestions from the town officials, parents and other community adults during this past year. We urge the continued cooperation of all people - students and adults - toward the development of a school district of which we may all be proud and confident.

Respectfully submitted,

SOUTHERN BERKSHIRE REGIONAL  
DISTRICT SCHOOL COMMITTEE



## REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

It is with continuing enthusiasm and pleasure that I submit my fourth annual report as Superintendent of our school district.

### Policies and Procedures

The following actions were taken during this past year to improve and maintain our district's management system:

- A revised District Professional Staff Performance Evaluation system was implemented.
- The Mount Everett library was refurbished. Storm windows and new doors were installed in the Monterey School, and the exterior was repainted. Storm windows were installed on one-half of the Sheffield Center School, and the Mount Everett Regional School "Custodian's House" was converted to the Central Administrative Office Building. A federally funded solar heating system, assembled by Buildings and Grounds personnel and Building Structures students, for demonstration to students and interested district residents is presently being installed in the Central Administrative Office Building.
- The Ashley Falls School and the North Egremont School were closed.
- A formal District-wide Energy Conservation Program based on a professional audit of each building was developed and initiated.
- After-school student transportation services were **reduced**.
- The Mount Everett Regional School student suspension, smoking and tardiness procedures were re-evaluated and strengthened.
- A district-wide procedure to increase the effectiveness of substitute teachers was developed and implemented.
- A system to control and utilize more efficiently the AV equipment at Mount Everett was established through the Mount Everett library.
- The criteria for evaluation of the performance of coaches were broadened.
- The scope and cost of the South Berkshire Educational Collaborative administration and program offerings were reduced.

### Instruction

The district's instructional program underwent the following reviews, revisions and modifications during 1980-1981:

- Closer coordination between the district's Nutrition Education and Food Services menu planning was achieved.
- A Basic Skills Competency Testing and Remedial Program was established for grades 3, 5 and 8 in reading, writing and mathematics. A Competency Testing Program in listening was developed for grade 8.
- The coordination of all district and community resources to identify and meet the needs of pre-school through grade 2 children was made more explicit.
- Professional staff inservice workshops were held on the topics of 1) programs for gifted and talented children, 2) use and uses of modern AV equipment in instruction, 3) alcohol and drug awareness.
- The K-6 Math and Language Arts Programs were further refined and creative writing units added.



- A CPR Program was implemented for all students in grade 11, a Drug and Alcohol Awareness Program was implemented for grades 5-8 and the "Learning about Myself and Others" Sex Education Program was implemented for grades K-4 students and their parents.
- The continuity of instruction from grades 4-7 was further improved.
- The District Special Education Services delivery system was streamlined.
- The scope of the high school Elective Program in English and Social Studies was reduced.

### Personnel

We express our appreciation for the services of the following staff members who left our employ during the past year and we wish them all good luck in their new endeavors. A special "Thank You" to Eleanor Bock, Phyllis Bouthillette, Dorothea Burnett, Jo-Ann Callaghan, Robert Duchardt, Natalie Funk, Madeleine Jones, Betty Kotleski, Patricia Meaney and Thelma Reeves who have served the district for several or more years, adding wisdom and stability to our staff in addition to their skills and dedication. To Dorothea Burnett, who retired this year from New Marlborough grade 4, we add our very best wishes and deepest gratitude for her outstanding services to the students and the staff of the district and to our entire school community during the past 20 years.

Mary Bertoli	Aide
Eleanor Bock	Lunchroom Assistant
Phyllis Bouthillette	Secretary
Jody Burkle	Resource (Special Education)
Dorothea Burnett	Elementary
George Caul	Custodial/ Maintenance
Jo-Ann Callaghan	English/ Social Studies
Sandra Christman	Aide (Part-time)
Robert Duchardt	Science
Madeleine Jones	Home Economics
Natalie Funk	Aide
Betty Kotleski	Aide (part-time)
Janis McCool	Guidance Counselor
Patricia Meaney	Secretary
Thelma Reeves	Lunchroom Assistant
Maureen Seward	Aide (part-time)
Beatrice Zamperini	Aide

The following staff members came to our district during the past year. We have enjoyed working with them and have appreciated their fresh views and opinions:

Kathleen Archey	Business Education
Nickales Ball	Custodial/ Maintenance
Donald Blanchard	Resource (Special Education)
Estella Bodnar	Aide
Patricia Boteze	Supervisor, Food Services
Sandra Christman	Aide (part-time)
Gail Gernat	Business Education
Linda Hill	Secretary
Ann Klahn	Lunchroom Assistant
Judith Ladd	Elementary (part-time)
Janis McCool	Guidance Counselor

Joseph McDonald  
Jennifer Robarge  
Roberta Roy  
Maureen Seward  
Carrie Wright  
Beatrice Zamperini

Aide  
Lunchroom Assistant  
Elementary  
Aide (part-time)  
Lunchroom Assistant  
Aide

### Future Plans

The following improvement objectives have been jointly adopted by the School Committee and the administration for 1981-1982:

- Review the high school Program of Studies and the K-12 Special Education Program for relevancy, efficiency and completeness.
- Reclassify all district support staff positions.
- Review and update all district policies including the district agreement.
- Continue development of district-wide Competency Testing and Remediation Program, including a cost/benefit study of substituting the Competency Program in place of the Remedial Testing Program.
- Continue the re-evaluation of the Mount Everett student suspension and discipline procedures in an effort to add flexibility without diminishing consistency.
- Develop additional, less costly options for the 1982-83 regular student transportation system.
- Follow-up energy audit recommendations. Renovate the Career Education Center for the Ashley Falls Program. Install the Mount Everett heating coils. Complete installation of the solar heating system in the Central Office Administration Building.
- Maintain and refine recently implemented Health Education Program. Initiate Sex Education Program for grade 5 and K-4 optional Fluoride Rinse Dental Health Prevention Program.
- Re-establish 7 and 8 Language Arts objectives, explicitly linking K-6 with 9-12.
- Continue development of the District Food Service Program to include assessment of K-4 menu and snack planning development of 5-12 Nutritious Snack Program.
- Monitor and refine K-6 writing/literature/poetry instruction and 5-12 AV resource coordination.
- Implement revised K-2 instructional program with reference to K-6 basic skills development and needs of gifted and talented children.
- Refine district administrative structure for grades 5-8.
- Monitor and refine revised program offerings and administrative structure of the South Berkshire Educational Collaborative.

I, once again, excitedly look forward to working with the School Committee, other members of the administration, the Parent/Citizen Council, town officials, the staff, students, parents and citizens toward the achievement of these objectives during 1981-1982. Given the times in which we live, meeting the challenges which are ahead will require that we all continue to work diligently and cooperatively as we have in the past several years. It will also be more necessary than every that we continue to plan together and arrive at agreement on the desired scope of our school program so that we will be able to use our precious resources to build toward the kind of school our community wishes to provide its children.

In closing this report, I express my gratitude to all members of the school community for another year of strong support and cooperation. I express special thanks to the staff and the administration, particularly the Central Administrative Office staff, for the direct assistance given me during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS A. CONSOLATI

**REPORT OF PAUL W. LANGER**  
**Supervising Principal**  
**ELEMENTARY UNITS, K-4**

During the school year 1980-81 in the elementary units, in addition to providing programs in basic skills education, the administration and staff placed additional energies to improving the elementary programs in operation. The activities for improvement during the year were the continuing efforts to provide a sound base to establish basic skills programs. A series of workshops and classroom demonstrations for teachers was a focus to bring an awareness and increase in skill development in written communications. State funds were awarded for this writing workshop to improve teaching techniques in the basic skills program of writing. Writing is one of the many expressive language components of the AIRS program in need of our attention for developmental writing skills. During the coming year we look forward to further energies in this curriculum area. The newly implemented mathematics program - STAMM, the Systematic Teaching and Measuring of Mathematics - proved to give continuity and consistency to our efforts for a comprehensive curriculum.

Implemented this year was the Commonwealth's Basic Skills Improvement Program and assessment. Results of the testing indicate our students assessed at the third and fifth grades are performing satisfactorily, and our basic skills program is proving beneficial. The parents of students not achieving minimum standards will be informed of extra efforts these children will require during the coming year.

The implementation of the Professional Evaluation Process of assessing classroom instruction gained favor among staff as well as being beneficial in the improvement of instruction. Tenure teachers as well as non-tenure teachers engaged in this process.

An exploration of the early childhood programs in our schools, those from pre-kindergarten through kindergarten years, was conducted by regular classroom teachers, special education staff, administration, parents and community agencies. Recommendations were made and approval granted to implement an early childhood program which would identify a child's level of development, diagnose skill development needs, implement individual skills programs, and provide a system to monitor child development and communicate this progress to parents. This program will be implemented in the fall of 1981 following staff orientation.

Additionally, a highlight of the school year was the independent reading programs - **Summer Reading** and **Partners in Reading**, initiated to promote enjoyment of reading. Approximately three-fourth of students and parents



participated in these programs. Congratulations are in order to parents who provided encouragement and to the students who participated.

As progress to improve the educational programs is made, continued efforts shall be attempted to study and implement the following areas:

- continue to monitor the basic skills programs of reading, language and mathematics with emphasis on the development of written expression.
- implement an improved early childhood educational program.
- study the development of programs attending to gifted and talented students.
- examine the district's testing program in conjunction with the basic skills program and assessment.

Parent and community support have assisted in providing a means for promoting growth in the district schools. The staff and administration will continue its efforts to work at its task and seeks the public's continuing guidance and support.

**REPORT OF RAYMOND F. CHAMBERLAND, JR.**  
**Supervising Principal/Assistant Principal**  
**MOUNT EVERETT REGIONAL SCHOOL, 5-12**

The 1980-1981 school year commenced with a myriad of tasks facing the staff and administration. Proudly as principal, I can identify that the major portion of our goals were completed. Basic Skills testing and the remediation programs for reading, writing, and mathematics were set in place. We are able to report that of the 81 eighth grade students tested, 88% achieved minimum standards in reading, 86% achieved minimum standards in writing, and 91% achieved minimum standards in mathematics. Remediation of those students who achieving minimum standards will continue in grade 9 and retesting will take place in May 1982.

The social studies and science department cooperated in a joint effort to develop a basic program in listening skills. Although the Massachusetts Department of Education has granted a one-year waiver for implementation, our staff chose to complete the task during this school year. Pre-testing is scheduled for September and retesting of those students not achieving minimum standards will take place in May 1982.

Our students in grades five through twelve enjoyed an expansion of cafeteria offerings during the school year. Mrs. Pat Boteze, our new Cafeteria Manager, introduced a variety of delectable offerings and innovations that struck the fancy of our students.

The Mount Everett faculty was engaged in a number of curriculum improvement projects and long-term workshops that have addressed student needs in relation to drug awareness, smoking awareness, and sex education. The development of a health curriculum under Paul O'Brien's leadership has also broadened our offerings.

Both the junior high and high school student councils were active and addressed many current needs.

In conjunction with the remainder of the school district, the Mount Everett administration was involved in a new teacher evaluation program. The major thrust has been the improvement of instruction and has received outstanding faculty cooperation.

For the first time in the history of our school, a handbook for temporary teachers (substitutes) was published in an attempt to ensure a continuity of instruction during a regular teacher's absence.

The preparation of the budget was approached with an extreme consciousness of the advent of Proposition 2½. The entire staff must be complimented on the professional and frugal manner in which the budget was developed and yet it allows us to continue with a quality program of education at least for 1981-1982.

At this, the completion of the second year after the New England Association of Schools and Colleges evaluation of Mount Everett, I am happy to announce that better than 82% of the recommendations have been accomplished. There are some recommendations that we have had to reject as they involve capital costs for construction.

In the area of Fine Arts, the Music Program flourished under Myron Wartella and Allen Lampman. The quality of the performances was excellent. Also recognized was the expansion of the performance programs.

The Art Department had an increase in the number of students receiving statewide recognition in painting and pottery under the encouragement of Donna Drew, Martha Kerber, and Marc Porrovecchio.

The seventh and eighth grade program was improved by increased parental contacts and an orientation in the fall for parents of students going into grades seven and eight. Springtime brought a Parents' Night for indoctrination into the selection of high school courses. This program was sponsored by department curriculum leaders and the guidance department.

Mrs. Marcia Brolli directed a group of students in the development of a very fine literary magazine. Mount Everett can boast of literary publications at all grade levels. Mr. Steve Shifnadel and Mr. Steve Small, along with Mrs. Edwards and Mrs. Jaouen, produced the grade 5-8 booklet.

I would like to take the opportunity to thank some departing members of our faculty for the fine service rendered to Mount Everett over a number of years. Mr. Robert Duchardt leaves our 7/8 Science Department to join the Berkshire School faculty and Mrs. Madeleine Jones leaves our Home Economics Department to re-locate with her family in Pennsylvania. Mrs. Jan McCool of the Guidance Department also is moving from Western Massachusetts. Mrs. Bea Zamperini will be leaving our Duplicating Room after a year's service to join her family's business.

Sorely missed from our school will be the non-instructional aides - Mrs. Jean Christman, Mrs. Maureen Seward, and Mrs. Natalie Funk - whose positions were eliminated.

In closing may I extend my sincere thanks to the entire teaching staff, custodians and faithful secretaries for their outstanding support during the school year

**REPORT OF PAUL G. SHAFIROFF, Ed. D.**  
**Psychologist**  
**Special Education Administrator**  
**5-8 Supervisor**

**District Services**

Special education services were provided to 159 students during the 1980-81 school year. A total of 26 cores evaluation meetings and 137 annual reviews were conducted.

Funding from federal sources, including P.L. 89-313 and P.L. 94-142, supported the pre-school program, the 9-12 resource room program, and the summer extension of the C.E.C. program. These federal funds have enabled us to provide a broader program offering than would be possible at the local funding level. There is some concern that the new federal budget may decrease these funds for the next fiscal year.

The effect of budget reduction in the special needs areas has been minimal at this point. Reorganization of service delivery models and increased effort in case management efficiency is the result. The demands for special services, such as occupational therapy, physical therapy, psychiatric therapy and other special disciplines are very evident. Each recommendation for services is reviewed and we are looking to third party entitlements, such as students' health insurance, and cost sharing either public or private, as a means to maintain the level of district services.

**Supervisor Grades 5-8**

The goal for this year was directed towards integrating the 5/6 program with the 7/8 instructional program. The purpose is to maintain a continuity of instructional standards through the 5-8 program. Emphasis on classroom procedures, homework, student activities, discipline and parental awareness characterize our attempt to provide a more consistent 5-8 program. During the 1980-81 school year, we provided a parents' night program for Grades 5-8 and a parents' orientation night for entering fifth graders.

This year, as in the past, parent questionnaires have gone home requesting responses to many of the program areas. Our response return as always is high. These returns will be individually read and reviewed and will serve as a guide to improving our program for next year.

I would again like to thank all of those parents who have worked closely with the school and our staff during the year, and for those of you who are strangers to the school encourage you to visit the school and get involved. You may be surprised to see some of the interesting work in which your child is involved.



## **REPORT OF DAVID W. POTTLE**

**Director**

### **OCCUPATIONAL EDUCATION/SCHEDULING/DISCIPLINE**

A significant percentage of our students continue to go directly into full time employment after graduation. One of our top priorities is to provide occupational/vocational experiences in order to better prepare these individuals for the job market. Over one-third of our high school population participated in either a vocational program or a skill development course this past year. Skill development courses are available at Mt. Everett in the following disciplines: Business Education, Home Economics and Industrial Arts. Vocational programs which prepare students for specific occupations include Vocational Agriculture, Distributive Education, Greenhouse, Automotive Technology, Food Service, Health Care, Graphic Arts, Internship and Building Structures. It should be noted that Building Structures is housed at Mount Everett, while the other vocational courses are offered through the South Berkshire Educational Collaborative and are taught either at Lee High School, Monument Mountain Regional High School or a separate facility maintained by the collaborative.

Great Barrington Savings Bank is the current sponsor of our two-year house carpentry project, Mt. Everett XIII. The structure is located on Salisbury Road, Sheffield, between Root Lane and Barnum Street. In 1982, as the project nears completion, area realtors will be invited to list the property with their respective agency. A federal grant was written this past year to provide funds for Building Structures students to gain an experience in the operation, installation and maintenance of a solar heating system. This project, located at the new Administrative Offices on the campus of Mt. Everett, is intended as a resource for the community and for future Building Structures classes. The Building Structures Program was evaluated by the State Department of Education, Division of Occupational Education this past Spring. Initial preliminary reports were very favorable. Recommendations will be acted upon during the coming school year.

Appreciation is extended to the eight members of the Occupational Education Advisory Committee who met and dealt with several issues this past year. A special note of thanks is extended to those members ending their service in 1981: Dana Bartholomew, Holly Coon, David Emprimo, Sherry McDermott, Janet Stanton, and Marilyn Stevens.

Objectives for the year, in the area of Student Governance, focused on increased parental contact relating to the disciplinary intervention and utilizing Internal Suspension as an alternative to External Suspension by providing a supervised area for students to work on class assignments.

With the School Committee decision to reduce non-instructional aides in the high school and to reduce the late bus runs by one half for 1981-82, it will be critical that parents assume a role in correcting student school misbehavior through intervention at home.

Appreciation and thanks are extended to Mr. Rennald Graber, Student Governance Monitor, and Mrs. Linda Wartella, Secretary to the Director of Occupational Education, for their helpful suggestions and hard work this past year. Enormous strides have been made in the past few years and our ten-year accreditation attests to that fact. The faculty, school committee, school community and, most important, the students, should feel pride and happiness for these achievements. I look with enthusiasm to future directions for our district.

**REPORT OF ROBERT M. KROL**  
**Supervisor**  
**GUIDANCE & TESTING**

Two areas of concern received the attention of the guidance and counseling services in the Southern Berkshire Regional School District this year. One was incorporating Career Education ideas into more group guidance activities. Both Mrs. McCool and I taught in the classroom or led discussion groups this year.

The other target area was making the guidance counselor a major promoter of school spirit. We became much more involved in developing school spirit as a way to help students feel better about themselves and about their futures.

In the area of group guidance, Mrs. McCool led the X-group, a group of students sharing one concern - how to adapt to a divorce at home. Students had the opportunity to discuss their feelings with other students. They realized that problems don't seem so insurmountable when you have supportive people around you.

Our yearly visits into Behavioral Science were expanded from three days to five days in order to incorporate some of Sydney Simon's ideas into Abraham Maslow's Pyramid of Human Needs.

For the first time we held four 3-day "Introduction to Guidance Services" with the entire 7th grade. We met with good success and had many student initiated conferences during the year as a result of our introduction in the classroom.

We set out this year to promote school spirit and in turn to have the student feel good about himself. Through the use of pictures, we tried to increase the student interest in the guidance newsletter. Bulletin boards in the main foyer, and in and outside of the guidance office, were made more colorful and eye-catching. I acted as advisor to the student-run school store, which successfully promoted school pride while teaching students about the world of business.

Lastly, we in guidance demonstrated some new audio-visual techniques to the faculty and have made our expertise and equipment available to all teachers in the district.

The Career Resource Center in the guidance suite continues to show increased use by the student body. The Time Share computer, providing instantaneous access to colleges, financial aid and occupational data, continues to be an extremely important and interesting tool to use in career planning. The public is invited to use the computer during after-school hours.

Along with Career Education, we provided the students in grades 7-12 with the complete range of guidance services, including vocational and educational guidance, job and college placement, personal counseling, and course study selection and planning. We also conducted a follow-up study; issued working permits; helped to report results of the district-wide testing program; successfully ran the arena scheduling process; participated in core evaluations; conducted parent-teacher conferences; assisted students with school adjustment; assisted students with financial aid planning; published a monthly guidance newsletter; assisted alumni with planning and applying for higher education.

Twenty-two percent of this year's graduates plan to enroll in four-year colleges in the fall, with thirty-two percent going to junior colleges or technical and nursing schools. Fourteen percent of our graduates are going directly into the Armed Services. That figure is the largest Armed Forces enlistment percentage in any one year in the history of Mt. Everett.

### **FOLLOW-UP OF LAST FIVE CLASSES (in percentages)**

Class	No. of Graduates	Four-Yr. College	Two-Yr. College	Nursing School	Technical School	Employ- ment	Armed Forces	Others
1981	74	22%	25%	0%	7%	26%	14%	6%
1980	91	31%	15%	3%	6%	35%	3%	7%
1979	88	24%	14%	1%	3%	51%	3%	4%
1978	95	21%	16%	3%	2%	45%	8%	5%
1977	85	25%	11%	2%	3%	42%	2%	15%

It has been a year of changing faces in the guidance office. We express our sincere gratitude to our guidance secretary-aides; Mrs. Phyllis Bouthillette, Mrs. Julia Reynolds, and Mrs. Nancy Lehmbeck.

I also wish to thank, on behalf of all students who grew to trust and love her, Mrs. Janis McCool, who will be leaving us at the end of this school year. Our heart-felt best wishes go with her.

We look forward in 1982 to continuing to work closely with the parents and staff, community and students, and wish to thank them for their continued support. We again, extend a warm invitation to all residents to use our services and facilities.

### **REPORT OF EMILIE S. PIPER Librarian MOUNT EVERETT LIBRARY**

Early in the fall of this year, the library refurbishment was completed, with brown tweed carpeting put down in all three rooms, and colorful, insulated drapes. It was necessary to empty and remove the shelving in the reference room to place carpeting there. Thanks to the loan of a van from Mr. James Collingwood, the help of custodians in moving out tables, chairs, shelves, files and desks, and a group of students with staff volunteers, the necessary moving and storage of books in the van was accomplished very smoothly. The Mt. Everett community was most appreciative of the assistance rendered by so many, but especially the primary and basic support of the School Committee.



The library, with its new decor, served as the center for an audio-visual workshop in November sponsored by the Mt. Everett Audio-Visual Council. This group is comprised of department leaders and representative faculty from all grade levels at Mt. Everett. The council had met during the summer to set long-range goals, discuss and organize a system for distribution and inventory of software and equipment, and to develop the in-service program. The introductory slide presentation for the workshop was created by Bob Krol especially for the occasion. Nine audio-visual stations were set up by faculty members to demonstrate video capabilities; computer applications; slide making; tapes; microfilm and microfiche. Resources were on display and departmental software was inventoried. The workshop was very well received, and a catalog of Mt. Everett's audio-visual materials is underway. In this way we hope to promote the sharing of filmstrips, cassettes, video tapes, slides, transparencies, and other teaching tools.

Mrs. Estella Bodnar, as the new library aide, has rendered valuable assistance at the circulation desk in signing passes, checking attendance, overseeing book loans and returns, processing audio-visual materials, and answering students' questions. In addition, books are now in better repair, shelf order is maintained, and the form of call numbers throughout the catalog has been made consistent. The discharge of these duties has contributed to more effective, efficient library service.

Information on additional resources has been made available to faculty in many subject areas, and particularly in the area of health education. Arrangements for inexpensive rental films has been handled by Mrs. Inez Streeter, library secretary. This is a new service offered by the library this year. Free and inexpensive professional materials have been sought out, ordered, and offered to interested faculty. For the foreign language department, bibliographies of school library materials relating to French, Spanish and German were compiled. A complete list of audio-visual material in the library has been made available to all teachers and students, as well as catalogs of art department and guidance office resources, to encourage the use of those materials as well.

Library passes and classroom activity increased by 4,984 students this year, totaling 17,997 (excluding two study halls). Circulation also increased by nearly 1000 items, totaling 5,927 books, pamphlets, maps, filmstrips, etc. Heavy use was made of reference materials, which do not circulate. It has been a challenging year in meeting the everchanging audio-visual and informational needs of the school community, but by careful resource management we hope to continue to expand and develop those services.

**REPORT OF JOAN T. WILCOX, R.N.**  
**District School Nurse**  
**HEALTH SERVICES**

The Health Services Department continued to function with Mrs. Joan Wilcox, R.N. and Mrs. Barbara Wright, R.N. The comprehensive Health Screening program was again carried out in grades 5-12 at Mt. Everett. Students were tested for vision, hearing, Scoliosis, height and weight, dental and physicals, and Mantoux tests in the appropriate grades. Our sincere thanks to our volunteers, Mrs. Margie Larkin, R.N., Mrs. Jean Casey, R.N., Mrs. Marsha Harvey, R.N., Mrs. Priscilla Rueger, R.D.T., and all the local dentists who donated their time. All students grades K-4 were screened for vision, hearing, heights, and weights.

There were a total of 172 sports and regular physicals, and 49 Scoliosis rechecks done by Dr. George Ritter and Dr. William Adam. There were 30 cases of chickenpox, 20 strep throats, 1 Hepatitis and 6 cases of infectious mononucleosis reported in the district throughout the year.

A Tetanus booster clinic was held in May, and 76 Tetanus boosters were administered to update all students.

A total of over 5000 students were seen in the Health office this school year for first-aid or other assistance. The two nurses were assisted by three student aides, Pamela McDonald, Danielle Cote and Christine Cartinelli. We appreciate their dedication and help.

Mrs. Wright and Mrs. Wilcox also participated as the medical component in core evaluations. They also taught health classes in two fifth and two sixth grades twice a week for one quarter. They assisted the Physical Education Department in teaching personal hygiene classes in grades 5-8.

We would like to express our sincere appreciation to our two school doctors, Dr. George Ritter, Jr., and Dr. William Adam for all their help throughout the year. We would also like to thank Mrs. Priscilla Cote, R.N., for substituting for us when we attended conferences or were screening elementary students.

**REPORT OF C. WAYNE SEAVEY**  
**Manager**  
**ATHLETICS AND PHYSICAL EDUCATION**

The athletic program for the 1980-81 school year had 205 students participating in 17 interscholastic sports and 366 students in 18 intramural sports. Just under 50% of the student body participated in one or more interscholastic or intramural sports activities.

The passage of Proposition 2½ has necessitated a big change in the athletic picture at Mt. Everett. Due to a lack of competition, five sports have been discontinued and boys' and girls' soccer have been added to next year's athletic offerings. We were faced with the dilemma of possibly being the only school in Berkshire County to offer field hockey and Junior High baseball, basketball and softball as interscholastic sports. The decision was reluctantly made to

discontinue these sports. Every effort will be made to increase the offerings in these sports next year as a part of the intramural program.

Although wins were far to few to make every program a complete success, improvement was shown and many young students were used on all the athletic teams.

The physical education department again cooperated with Health Services to carry out a comprehensive health screening program for all students in grades 5-12. An active part was also taken in the first large scale instruction of cardiopulmonary resuscitation when this course was taught to all 11th grade students.

The physical education department has successfully completed all of the recommendations of the New England Association of Schools and Colleges that were reported in the 1979 evaluation.

The intramural program was expanded to include most of the requests that came from the student body. The most popular activity this year was roller skating as 65 students participated each week.

Krista Stanton was voted "Senior Athlete of the Year" by the coaching staff. Krista was an all league selection in both field hockey and basketball as well as a participant on the softball team.

### **REPORT OF PATRICIA A. BOTEZE** **Supervisor** **FOOD SERVICES**

The School Lunch Program served 127,477 student lunches this year reflecting a participation rate approximately the same as last year despite a price increase in March 1981. During this school year, 281 students were eligible for free and reduced lunches. Declining enrollment combined with increased food costs continue to be of serious concern to us all.

The following actions were undertaken this year in an attempt to provide a high quality School Lunch Program for our District:

- Menu planning at Mount Everett was revised to provide meals which are consistent with the goals of the Health Education curriculum and U.S. Dietary Guidelines for Americans
- The Ashley Falls program became a formal part of the School Lunch Program
- Job descriptions were written for all School Lunch personnel
- Inservice sessions were held for School Lunch personnel

Future plans include the following:

- Further menu planning improvements for the elementary schools as well as Mount Everett to address both nutritional considerations and financial necessities imposed by both Proposition 2½ and federal budget cutbacks



- Institution of a nutritional snack program at Mount Everett to meet the needs of those students who remain at school in the afternoon for extra-curricular activities.

As District Food Services Supervisor I wish to extend my sincere appreciation to all regular School Lunch employees - Jean Curtis, Margery Kirchner, Grace Gleason, Jenni Robarge, Carrie Wright, Ann Klahn, Helen Bachetti, Betty Pratt, Florence Speyrer, Eleanor McKee, Adele Siter, and Betty Kotleski - for their hard work and dedication. I also wish to extend my sincere gratitude to all members of the School Committee and the Administration for their thoughtfulness and consideration in making my first year a challenging and rewarding one.

## **REPORT OF ROBERT G. NILSON**

### **Director**

### **BUILDINGS & GROUNDS**

Significant improvements were made to the District's buildings and ground this past year. We have come a long way in our battle to conserve and control energy usage in cooperation with students and staff. An Energy Audit was performed on all buildings and the major recommendations reviewed with the School Committee.

The projected goals outlined last year were completed as follows:

- installed storm windows and weatherproofing at Sheffield Center and Monterey Schools
- installed carpeting in the Mount Everett Library
- added new hot water heaters in Alford and Monterey
- purchased drapes for the Library and Music Room at Mount Everett
- insulated North Egremont School
- installed new energy-efficient hall lights at Mount Everett
- renovated custodian's house for Administrative Offices

Major projects scheduled for next year are:

- continue second-year plan for storm windows at Sheffield Center School
- install new roof on Building Structures Classroom at Mount Everett
- renovate the Career Education Building for the Ashley Falls Program
- repair roof and insulate Alford School
- purchase and install heating cores for section of Mount Everett heating system.

The Buildings & Grounds staff would like to take this opportunity to thank the School Committee and the administration for their continued support.

# TEACHERS' SALARY SCHEDULE (UNIT A)

(September) 1980-81\*

Step	BA Level 1	BA+9 Level 2	BA+21 Level 3	MA/MEd BA+33 Level 4	MA/MEd+9 BA+42 Level 5	MA/MEd+18 BA+51 Level 6	MA/MEd+30 BA+60 Level 7
0	10,134	10,438	10,856	11,290	11,629	11,978	12,457
1	10,518	10,834	11,267	11,718	12,070	12,432	12,929
2	10,934	11,284	11,735	12,228	12,619	13,023	13,544
3	11,361	11,725	12,217	12,730	13,137	13,557	14,127
4	11,809	12,187	12,699	13,258	13,682	14,120	14,713
5	12,267	12,672	13,217	13,799	14,254	14,724	15,357
6	12,745	13,166	13,732	14,350	14,824	15,313	15,971
7	13,245	13,695	14,298	14,956	15,465	15,991	16,695
8	13,754	14,222	14,848	15,546	16,075	16,622	17,353
9	14,295	14,810	15,491	16,235	16,819	17,424	18,226
10	14,857	15,392	16,100	16,889	17,497	18,127	18,961
11	15,430	16,001	16,753	17,574	18,224	18,898	19,786
12	16,032	16,625	17,406	18,276	18,952	19,653	20,577
12(P)	16,673	17,307	18,138	19,045	19,769	20,520	21,505

\*Both parties agree to maintain the 1980-81 salary structure as the basis for 1981-82 salary negotiations.

# TEACHERS' SALARY SCHEDULE (UNIT A)

(September) 1981-82

Step	BA Level 1	BA+9 Level 2	BA+21 Level 3	MA/MEd BA+33 Level 4	MA/MEd+9 BA+42 Level 5	MA/MEd+18 BA+51 Level 6	MA/MEd+30 BA+60 Level 7
0	10,780	11,103	11,548	12,009	12,369	12,741	13,251
1	11,188	11,524	11,985	12,464	12,838	13,224	13,753
2	11,612	11,961	12,439	12,937	13,325	13,725	14,274
3	12,071	12,458	12,955	13,500	13,931	14,377	14,953
4	12,543	12,944	13,488	14,054	14,503	14,967	15,596
5	13,037	13,454	14,020	14,637	15,105	15,588	16,243
6	13,543	13,990	14,592	15,234	15,736	16,255	16,954
7	14,070	14,535	15,160	15,842	16,366	16,906	17,632
8	14,622	15,119	15,785	16,511	17,073	17,654	18,431
9	15,184	15,701	16,392	17,163	17,747	18,351	19,158
10	15,782	16,350	17,102	17,923	18,568	19,236	20,122
11	16,402	16,993	17,774	18,645	19,317	20,012	20,933
12	17,035	17,665	18,495	19,402	20,119	20,863	21,844
12P	18,340	19,038	19,952	20,950	21,746	22,572	23,656

PERSONNEL	DATE ADMIN. or TEACH. SERVICE BEGAN
NAME	POSITION
Thomas A. Consolati	SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS District
Michael J. Kinne	BUSINESS ADMINISTRATOR & TREASURER District
Sidney Q. Curtiss	LEGAL COUNSEL District
*Paul W. Langer	SUPERVISING PRINCIPAL Kindergarten thru Grade 4, District
*Raymond F. Chamberland, Jr.	SUPERVISING PRINCIPAL/ASSISTANT PRINCIPAL Grades 5 thru 12, Mount Everett
Paul G. Shafiroff, Ed. D.	SCHOOL PSYCHOLOGIST/DIRECTOR OF SPECIAL EDUCATION & INSTRUCTION Psychologist/Special Education: District Instruction: Grades 5-8, Mt. Everett
David W. Pottle	DIRECTOR OF OCCUPATIONAL EDUCATION/DISCIPLINE & SCHEDULING Occupational Education: Grades 9 thru 12, Mt. Everett Discipline & Scheduling: Grades 5 thru 12, Mt. Everett
Robert G. Nilson	DIRECTOR OF BUILDINGS & GROUNDS District
Patricia A. Boteze	SUPERVISOR OF FOOD SERVICES District
*Also, Supervisor of Attendance	September, 1980

## TEACHING & SPECIAL AREA STAFF

Dale Alden	Special Education-Resource Teacher 1-4, New Marlborough	September, 1973
Leo Alvares	Grade 5, Mt. Everett	September, 1965
Susan Andersen	Kindergarten, Monterey (half-time)	September, 1974
Kathleen Archey	Business Education 9-12, Mt. Everett	September, 1980
Donald Blanchard	Special Education-Resource Teacher, 7-12, Mt. Everett	October, 1980
Pamela Brehm	Home Economics 8-12/ Art 5-6, Mt. Everett	September, 1977
Eileen Brennan	Grades 3-4, Ashley Falls	September, 1978
Marcia Brolli	English 9-11, Mt. Everett	September, 1963
Gary Burkle	Special Education-Developmental Disabilities Class, District	September, 1976
Dorothea Burnett	Grade 4, New Marlborough	September, 1961
J. Scott Cary	English 9-12, Mt. Everett	September, 1973
Gail Cerruto	Social Studies/Science 6, Mt. Everett	November, 1978
Edgar Davis	English 9-12, Mt. Everett	January, 1963
Deborah Desi	Physical Education 5-12, Mt. Everett	September, 1978
Donna Drew	Art K-6, District	September, 1974
Robert Duchardt	Science 7-8, Mt. Everett	September, 1968
Robert Dunham	Math 9-12, Mt. Everett	September, 1957
C. William Dunsay	Grade 4, Sheffield Center	September, 1974
Mary Edwards	Language Arts 7-8, Mt. Everett	September, 1979
J. Wayne Eline	Science 9-12, Mt. Everett	September, 1968
Robert Gauthier	Social Studies 9-12, Mt. Everett	September, 1964
Gail Gernat	Business Education 10-12, Mt. Everett	September, 1980
William Gillooly	Social Studies 7-8, Mt. Everett	September, 1973
Jo-ellen Height	Special Education-Speech & Language Therapist, Pre-School- Grade 2, District (half-time)	September, 1976
James Herlihy	Social Studies 10-11, Mt. Everett	September, 1958
Jeannot Heyman	Grade 1, New Marlborough	September, 1978
Dora Hinsch	Grade 5, Mt. Everett	September, 1972



David Irvine	Science 9-12, Mt. Everett	September, 1976
Patricia Jaouen	Language Arts 7-8, Mt. Everett	September, 1963
Madeleine Jones	Home Economics 7-12, Mt. Everett	September, 1977
Wayne Joseph	Special Education-Speech & Hearing Therapist, District	September, 1974
Eileen Kane	Grade 3, Sheffield Center	September, 1942
Christine Kelley	Grade 2, South Egremont	September, 1975
Joseph Kelley	Science 9-12, Mt. Everett	September, 1965
Anne Kennedy	Grade 5, Mt. Everett	September, 1970
Martha Kerber	Art 7-12, Mt. Everett	September, 1977
Edward Kollmer	German 9, 11/Math 9-11, Mt. Everett	September, 1976
Robert Krol	Guidance Counselor 7-12, Mt. Everett	September, 1975
Richard Kuzia	Math 6, Mt. Everett	September, 1973
Judith Ladd	Reading 1-4, New Marlborough (part-time)	September, 1980
W. Allen Lampman	Music K-6, District	September, 1962
Josephine Langer	Grade 1, Sheffield Center	September, 1967
Donald Lucy	Math 7-12, Mt. Everett	September, 1973
Sarah Mahoney	Grade 2, Sheffield Center	September, 1965
Matilda Mann	Special Education-Resource Teacher K-4, Sheffield Center	February, 1973
Janis McCool	Guidance Counselor 7-12, Mt. Everett	September, 1980
Paul Menin	Social Studies 7-8, Mt. Everett	September, 1966
George A. Milukas, Jr.	Math 7-8, Mt. Everett	September, 1980
Sharon Milukas	Grade 1, Sheffield Center	February, 1975
Virginia Moritz	English/Social Studies 11-12, Mt. Everett (permanent sub basis)	December, 1980
Mary Jo Nichols	Kindergarten, Sheffield Center	September, 1969
Paul O'Brien	Science 7-8, Mt. Everett	September, 1976
Georgiana O'Connell	Grade 2, New Marlborough	September, 1973
Jesse O'Hara	Grade 3, New Marlborough	September, 1962
Joanne Pavoni	Kindergarten, Alford (half-time)	October, 1975
Richard Pavoni	Physical Education K-4, District	September, 1975
Shirley Peck	Grade 1, North Egremont	September, 1974

John Peron	Spanish 8-12, Mt. Everett	September, 1969
Emilie Piper	Librarian 5-12, Mt. Everett	September, 1966
Laura Ponkos	Grade 3, Sheffield Center	September, 1977
Marc Porrovecchio	Art 5-6, 9-12, Mt. Everett	September, 1975
Alfred R. Proietto, Jr.	Physical Education 5-12, Mt. Everett	September, 1974
Mark Raskind	Math 9-12, Mt. Everett	September, 1970
Eleanor Rooney	Grade 4, Sheffield Center	September, 1952
Roberta Roy	Reading 1-4, Sheffield Center	September, 1980
C. Wayne Seavey	Physical Education 5-12, Mt. Everett	September, 1970
Welles H. Sellew, Jr.	Building Structures 10-12, Mt. Everett	March, 1967
Priscilla Shields	Special Education-Resource Teacher Pre-School, District (half-time)	December, 1974
Steven Shifnadel	Language Arts 6, Mt. Everett	September, 1976
Steven Small	Language Arts 6, Mt. Everett	September, 1977
Janice Storti	English 9-11, Mt. Everett	September, 1963
Dante Testa	Mechanical/ Architectural Drafting 9-12, Mt. Everett (part-time)	September, 1978
Virginia Lea Stowe Vachon	Special Education-School Adjustment Counselor/ School Social Worker, District	September, 1960
Myron Wartella	Music 7-12, Mt. Everett	September, 1965
Mary Alice Welch	French 8-12/ Spanish 9-11, Mt. Everett	September, 1972
Alan Zablonksi	Industrial Arts 9-12, Mt. Everett	September, 1974



# SUPERVISOR OF GUIDANCE/TESTING, DISTRICT

Robert Krol

## CURRICULUM LEADERS

- Language Arts 5-12, Mt. Everett
- Science 5-12, Mt. Everett
- Social Studies 5-12, Mt. Everett
- Health Education K-12, District
- Foreign Languages/Supervisor of Language Lab 5-12, Mt. Everett
- Mathematics 5-12, Mt. Everett
- Faculty Manager of Athletics/Physical Education K-12, District

## LANGUAGE ARTS RESOURCE MONITORS

- Sheffield Center/Ashley Falls
- New Marlborough/Monterey/Alford/North Egremont/South Egremont
- Mt. Everett, 5-6

Edgar Davis  
J. Wayne Eline  
James Herlihy  
Paul O'Brien  
John Peron  
Mark Raskind  
C. Wayne Seavey

Matilda Mann  
Georgiana O'Connell  
Steven Small

## **SCHOOL PHYSICIANS**

George E. Ritter, Jr., M.D. - Chairman  
William S. Adam, M.D.

## **SCHOOL NURSES**

District: Joan Wilcox, R.N.  
Mount Everett: Barbara Wright, R.N. (part-time)

## **STUDENT GOVERNANCE MONITOR**

Rennald Graber

Career Education Center:	Mary Bertoli - Special Education; Developmental Disabilities Class, District
Mount Everett:	Carolann Boardman - Information Office Estella Bodnar - Library Sandra Christman - Non-Instructional (part-time) Donna LaPoint - Non-Instructional 9-12 (sub basis) Joseph McDonald - Instructional Maureen Seward - Non-Instructional (part-time) Beatrice Zamperini - Non-Instructional/ Duplicating Room
Sheffield Center:	Anita DelGrande - Grades 2-4 (sub basis) Barbara Delmolino - Grades 1, 4 Janice Ryan - Grades 1-4 (includes North & South Egremont) Edith Trocchi - Kindergarten
New Marlborough:	Maureen Bradley - Clerk/ Aide 1-4 Nell MacKenzie - Grades 3, 4 Virginia Rawling - Grades 1-4
North Egremont:	Betty Kotleski - Lunch Service/ Instructional, Grade 1, (part-time)
South Egremont:	Adele Siter-Lunch Service/ Instructional, Grade 2, (part-time)

## **SECRETARIES**

Administrative Offices: Helen Koneazny-Superintendent of Schools  
Grace Arzt-Central Office Administrators

Mount Everett: Grace Pedersen-School Psychologist  
(District)/ Director, Special Education (District) & Instruction 5-8  
Muriel Rokos-Principal/ Assistant Principal  
Inez Streeter-Librarian  
Nancy Thurston-Guidance 7-12  
Sabina Ullrich-General Office/  
Attendance/ Student Activities  
Linda Wartella-Director, Occupational Education 9-12/ Discipline & Scheduling 5-12

Sheffield Center: Linda Hill-Elementary Principal

### **CUSTODIAL/MAINTENANCE STAFF**

District: James Byrne  
John Dow  
William Wandall (includes Ashley Falls)

Administrative Offices & Career Education Center: Mildred Smith (part-time)

Mount Everett: Nickales Ball  
Manfred Pekrul  
John Rooney (also Head Custodian, Dist.)  
Stephen Ullrich

Sheffield Center: Donald Gleason (see also, Egremont)

New Marlborough: Richard Taylor

Egremont: Donald Gleason (part-time)  
(see also, Sheffield Center)

Alford: Charles Wilcox (part-time)

Monterey: Janice Lanoue (part-time)

Ashley Falls: (see District, above)

### **LUNCHROOM STAFF**

Mount Everett: Grace Gleason  
Ann Klahn  
Jennifer Robarge  
Carrie Wright

Sheffield Center: Margery Kirchner, Manager  
Helen Bachetti

New Marlborough: Jean Curtiss, Manager & District Bookkeeper

Egremont: (see AIDES section)

# Enrollment by School and Grade - January 1, 1981

School	Total	UG	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Alford	11		11												
North Egremont	13			13											
South Egremont	21				21										
Monterey	15		15												
New Marlborough	78			18	21	20	19								
Ashley Falls	20					12	8								
Sheffield Center	188			32	36	28	38	54							
Mount Everett	681	17						68	95	79	83	93	75	95	76
Totals	1,027	17	58	67	70	70	81	68	95	79	83	93	75	95	76

**1980-81 Enrollment by Towns**  
**January 1, 1981**

Grade	Alford	Egremont	Monterey	New Marlborough	Sheffield	Tuition in	Total
K	5	11	5	12	25		58
1	0	15	3	15	34		67
2	5	13	5	12	35		70
3	6	8	11	10	34	1	70
4	4	9	6	15	44	3	81
5	5	13	11	11	28		68
6	5	15	5	20	48	2	95
7	2	10	13	15	34	5	79
8	3	19	9	16	33	3	83
9	4	25	9	19	35	1	93
10	3	15	8	12	36	1	75
11	5	15	7	12	51	5	95
12	0	15	11	14	34	2	76
UG	0	1	0	4	6	6	17
Total	47	184	103	187	477	29	1,027
Tuition out	1	1	3	1	2	1	9
Private Schools	11	31	9	16	54		121
Total	59	216	115	204	533	30	1,157

# OPERATING BUDGET 1981-82

Program	Total	Professional Salaries	All Other Salaries	Contracted Services	Supplies	Text-books	Equip-ment	Transportation	Tuition	Other
	\$	\$			\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Kindergarten	39,148	37,931	17,720		797	220				
Levels 1-4	268,072	244,247			5,305	800				
Levels 5-6	134,510	130,998		590	1,897	1,025				
Levels 7-8	138,313	136,345		85	633	1,210				
Levels 9-12	240,470	231,275		1,825	3,308	3,248				
Art	62,505	51,645			10,000	814				
Music	44,770	41,698		382	1,625	500				360
Career Education	286,576	194,917	5,708	5,010	9,771	1,867		16,770	46,444	965
Physical Education	71,131	67,983			1,798	3,989				2,100
Health Education	1,861	919			727	900				450
Athletics	40,689	26,146				140				75
Student Activities	11,570	5,962		1,760	2,788			6,035		3,960
Pupil Personnel	48,858	39,440	6,281	2,300	2,908					400
Special Needs	291,755	153,593	16,914	21,866	440					450
Health Services	17,398	14,408		2,000	1,600			42,000	54,482	1,300
School Lunch	10,450		10,450		540					450
Driver Education	619									
Public Relations	1,736			1,736						
Transportation	402,481						725	402,481		
Building & Grounds	419,675		125,404	281,456	12,090					
Personnel Benefits	157,899		11,587	146,312						
School Committee	6,680									
Admin.- K-12	95,379									
K-4	40,986	62,700	25,744	4,200	730					250
5-12	55,666	28,288	10,375	165	1,200					2,005
Library	40,119	32,310	19,261	1,095	2,200					958
Audio Visual	2,578	23,656	12,683		3,480					800
Cont. Inst. - K-12	4,420			1,008	1,520		50			300
Curric. Devel. - K-12	13,300			4,420						
Aides	27,607		27,607	8,400	200					
Testing	660			660						4,700
Miscellaneous	30,600									
Federal Programs	54,885									30,600
Totals	\$3,063,366	\$1,525,080	\$289,734	\$493,947	\$65,557	\$8,370	\$7,458	\$467,286	\$100,926	\$105,008
Less Estimated Reimbursements	953,083									54,885
Net Operating Budget	\$2,110,283									



## BUDGET SUMMARY 1981-82

### Operating -

Salaries - Professional	\$1,525,080	
Salaries - All Others	289,734	
Contracted Services	493,947	
Supplies	65,557	
Textbooks	8,370	
Equipment	7,458	
Transportation	467,286	
Tuition	100,926	
All Other	<u>105,008</u>	\$3,063,366

### Capital -

Debt Retirement	\$ 25,000	
Interest	<u>3,280</u>	28,280
Total Gross Budget		<u>\$3,091,646</u>

### Estimated Receipts -

Chapter 492 Regional School Aid	\$ 200,000	
Chapter 70 General Aid	402,598	
Tuition Income	51,600	
Surplus Revenue	56,000	
Transportation	188,000	
School Construction	11,090	
Federal Programs	<u>54,885</u>	964,173
Net Assessments to Member Towns		<u>\$2,127,473</u>

## MEMBER TOWN ASSESSMENTS 1981-82

### Operating Budget -

Each town's share of the Net Operating Budget for 1981-82 is set forth below:

	Enrollment Jan. 1, 1981	Cost per Pupil	Total
Alford	48	\$2,097.70	\$ 100,688
Egremont	185	"	388,075
Monterey	106	"	222,356
New Marlborough	188	"	394,368
Sheffield	479	"	1,004,796
	<u>1006</u>		<u>\$2,110,283</u>

### Capital Budget -

Each town's share of the Net Capital Budget of \$17,190 is based upon their share of the total equalized assessed property valuation of the District.

	Rate	Interest	Principal	Total
Alford	6.26%	\$ 205	\$ 871	\$1,076
Egremont	20.22%	663	2,813	3,476
Monterey	15.33%	503	2,132	2,635
New Marlborough	23.26%	763	3,235	3,998
Sheffield	34.93%	1,146	4,859	6,005
	<u>100.00%</u>	<u>\$3,280</u>	<u>\$13,910</u>	<u>\$17,190</u>

## TREASURER'S REPORT

### ANALYSIS OF CASH

July 1, 1980 - June 30, 1981

Balance - July 1, 1980

\$ 320,231.18

Receipts -

Member Town Assessments (Capital & Operating)

Alford	\$ 99,921.70
Egremont	452,190.86
Monterey	249,733.10
New Marlborough	430,897.57
Sheffield	1,046,808.49

Monterey Share of Operating Costs 3,323.00

Tuition Receipts 46,431.78

Federal Grants -

Title I - SEED Center	3,000.00
Title I - Remedial	21,367.00
Title I - School Lunch	5,000.00
Title I - Math	976.00
Title I - Special Needs	2,550.00
Title I - Project LITE	3,000.00
Title I - Bi-Lingual	103.00
Title I - Writing	1,476.00
Title I - Solar	4,914.00
Title IV-B - Library	2,927.00
Title VI - #80-765-144	1,650.00
#81-204-765	7,560.00
#81-205-765	10,474.00
#81-206-765	2,657.00

Commonwealth of Massachusetts -

Tuition for State Wards	27,248.00
School Building Assistance	11,090.28
Chapter 70 School Aid	402,598.00
Chapter 492 Reg. Sch. Aid	200,704.00
Transportation Aid	192,175.00
Energy Audit	1,100.00

School Lunch -

Sales and USDA Claims	119,046.73
District Subsidy	13,400.00

Special Athletic Fund	1,726.66
Interest Income	25,379.64
Employee Deductions	500,851.22
Library Fund	126.25

Recoveries -

Refunds	1,411.48	
Blue Cross Rebate	4,999.00	
N.E.T. & T. Co. Commissions	118.22	
Xerox	255.42	
Damaged/Lost Property	119.75	
Sale of Equipment	<u>820.00</u>	
		<u>3,900,130.15</u>
		\$4,220,361.33

Expenditures - Warrants #1 - #12

3,731,256.36

Balance - June 30, 1981

\$489,104.97

# ANALYSIS OF SURPLUS REVENUE

July 1, 1980 - June 30, 1981

Balance - July 1, 1980

\$110,616.81

Plus: 1. Close out Project #ED-80-37P

850.00

2. Excess of Estimated Receipts

109,774.38

3. Unexpended Operating Budget Funds

42,339.42

Balance - June 30, 1981

\$263,580.61

## School Lunch Fund -

Balance - July 1, 1980

\$( 15,549.55)

### Receipts -

Sales to Children

\$54,711.51

USDA Claims

56,342.27

Sales to Adults

7,004.18

District Subsidy

13,400.00

Other Income

988.77

132,446.73

\$116,897.18

### Expenditures -

Food

\$73,942.57

Labor

47,009.98

Other

6,910.91

127,863.46

Balance - June 30, 1981

\$(10,966.28)

# Special Athletic Fund -

Balance - July 1, 1980		\$1,373.64
Receipts -		
Gate Receipts	\$1,079.66	
Music Concert	587.00	
Donation	60.00	1,726.66
		<u>\$3,100.30</u>
Expenditures		518.99
Balance - June 30, 1981		<u><u>\$2,581.31</u></u>

## FINAL BALANCE SHEET

June 30, 1981

### General Accounts

Assets -		
Cash - Checking	\$ 99.55	
Investments	489,005.42	
Petty Cash	350.00	
		\$ 489,454.97
Tuition Receivable		2,936.75
School Lunch Fund		10,966.28
Federal Funds -		
PL 94 - 482 - Solar Project		20.02
PL 95 - 166 - School Lunch		.06
PL 94 - 142 - #205		2,741.08
Title I		772.83
		<u>772.83</u>
Total Assets		<u><u>\$ 506,891.99</u></u>

### Liabilities, Revenues & Reserves -

#### Employee Withholding -

County Retirement	\$ 1,531.28	
Teachers' Retirement	6,840.80	
Group Health Insurance	( 804.68)	
Group Life Insurance	( 58.15)	
Washington National	( 92.07)	
Annuities	3,468.00	
Credit Union	172.00	11,057.18

**Federal Funds -**

Title IV-B-Library - 79/80	\$ 25.43	
80/81	53.67	
PL 94 - 142 - #204	696.05	
#206	2,657.00	
PL 95 - 561 - Project LITE	1,156.68	
PL 94 - 405 - Bi-Lingual	103.00	4,691.83

**Revolving Funds -**

Special Athletic	\$ 2,581.31	
Mount Everett Library	128.09	2,709.40

Encumbered Salaries		221,476.73
Tailings		89.49
Revenue Reserved - Tuition		2,936.75
Reserve for Petty Cash		350.00
Surplus Revenue		263,580.61

Total Liabilities, Revenues, & Reserves		<u><u>\$506,891.99</u></u>
---	--	----------------------------

**Debt Accounts**

Net Funded or Fixed Debt	<u><u>\$115,000.00</u></u>
School Addition Loan	<u><u>\$115,000.00</u></u>



## BUS ROUTES AND CONTRACTORS

**The following routes are under contract for the period  
September 1, 1979 through June 30, 1982**

Route	Contractor	Contract Price
1. Alford-N. & S. Egremont Schools	Gregg S. Massini	\$5,870.00
2. Alford-Mt. Everett-Sheffield Center	Gregg S. Massini	13,490.00
3. Alford-Sheffield (West Route)	Gregg S. Massini	12,490.00
4. Egremont-Sheffield	John B. Ormsbee	12,560.00
5. Egremont-Town Route	Macy's Garage, Inc.	12,435.00
6. Egremont-Townhouse Hill Feeder	Massini Bus Co., Inc.	12,490.00
7. Egremont-Sheffield (Mt. Wash. Rd.- So. Egremont Rd.)	Macy's Garage, Inc.	11,775.00
8. Monterey - Mt. Everett (East Rte.)	John B. Ormsbee	13,320.00
9. Monterey-Mt. Everett (West Rte.)	John B. Ormsbee	13,320.00
10. Southfield-New Marlborough- Sheffield	John B. Ormsbee	12,960.00
11. Southfield-Mill River-Sheffield	John Ormsbee	12,960.00
12. Clayton-Brewer Hill-Sheffield	John B. Ormsbee	12,960.00
13. New Marlborough- Hartsville- Mill River	John B. Ormsbee	11,980.00
14. Clayton-Southfield-Mill River	John B. Ormsbee	11,980.00
15. Brewer Hill-Mill River	Discontinued	
16. Huxley-Southfield	John B. Ormsbee	6,840.00
17. Iron Works-Brush Hill-Mt. Everett	John B. Ormsbee	11,980.00
18. Lime Kiln	Macy's Garage, Inc.	11,795.00
19. East Road-Mill Pond	Harold D. Hayes	11,590.00
20. Hewins St.-Ashley Falls-Sheffield	Harold D. Hayes	11,675.00
21. Hewins St.-Mt. Everett	Macy's Garage, Inc.	11,675.00
22. Ashley Falls-Sheffield	Harold D. Hayes	11,745.00
23. Silver Street-Cooper Hill	Harold D. Hayes	11,945.00
24. Barnum Street	Macy's Garage, Inc.	11,975.00
25. Monterey-Mill River	John B. Ormsbee	12,560.00
26. Monterey Village	James Lacerra	5,920.00
27. Egremont-Sheffield (McGee & Creamery Roads)	Massini Bus Co., Inc.	12,490.00

**The following routes are under contract for the period  
September 1, 1981 through June 30, 1982**

L-1 Sheffield-Egremont-Alford	Harold D. Hayes	\$28.90 per diem
L-2 Sheffield-Mill River- Southfield-New Marlborough- Monterey	John B. Ormsbee	\$32.40 per diem
L-3 Sheffield-Rt. 41- Kelsey/ LeGeyt/Silver St.-Ashley Falls-Clayton-Alum Hill	Gregg S. Massini	\$34.00 per diem
Kindergarten Routes	Libero Bachetti Bus Co.	\$49,285.
Special Programs -		
SN-1 Pick up District children	James Lacerra	\$57.00 per diem
SN-2 New Marlborough		
Cabulance	John B. Ormsbee	\$80.00 per diem
SN-3 Pittsfield Run	Massini Bus Co., Inc.	\$59.00/\$25.00 per diem

*Class of 1981*

Cindy Anne Armstrong	*John David A. Makuc
Carol Ann Bachetti	Patricia Ann McDonald
Sandra Lynn Bassett	Kevin W. McLaughlin
Sharon Lee Bassett	Aron Edward Michalski
Patricia E. Batacchi	Thea M. Nourse
Jonathan Edward Beattie	Donna E. O'Brien
Jessica L. Beckwith	Mary Beth O'Connor
Douglas Bosworth	Susan M. O'Connor
Stephen Harmon Brown	Felecie G. Ovitt
Tamara L. Bunce	Roxanne Gale Pellegrini
Jeffrey Carl Bynack	Michael John Percy
Teresa Louise Cane	Ruth A. Pino
Donald Alden Chase, Jr.	James Joseph Provost
Mary Elizabeth Curtiss	Jeffrey T. Provost
John H. Daniels	Cindy A. Race
*Susan Ann Delmolino	Robin Ann Reynolds
*Lynn E. Dugan	Damon J. Sable
Desiree E. Eichstedt	Tanya R. Shanley
James William Eichstedt	Richard Charles Sheridan, Jr.
Peter J. Eichstedt	*Kyle Anthony Shiminski
Matthew William Eline	Eric Anthony Smith
Kimberly Rose Emprimo	Nancy Ellen Soudant
John Fish	Krista Lynn Stanton
Robert C. Guidi	Maryann Elizabeth Sullivan
Wendy Marcia Gunn	Charles John Terry
Evelyn S. Haddock	Paul Julius Turner
Tammy Lynne Hewins	Terry R. Unsderfer
John Edward Hotaling	Dawn Clark Valinaggi
Keith Thomas Ives	Dwight A. VanDeusen
*Kelly E. Johnston	Michael David Wadman
*Melissa Phyllis Joyce	Kathryn Joan Wartella
Richard Alan Joyner	Susan M. Watson
Nanette Maria Kimpel	Carl R. Wheeler
Jacqueline Marie Kingdon	David O. Whitbeck
Michele Jamie LaPoint	Maureen E. White
Joann Susan Lemmerman	Paula J. Wilkinson
Terri-Lynn MacNeil	Karl John Zigmand

\*Denotes National Honor Society Members







Southern Berkshire Regional School District  
Sheffield, Mass.

Non-Profit Org.  
U.S. POSTAGE

P.O. Box Holder

PAID

Star or Rural

Gt. Barrington, Ma. 01230

Route Boxholder

Permit No 9



ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
OFFICERS OF THE TOWN OF



MONTEREY  
MASSACHUSETTS

1981 - 82

**TOWN OF MONTEREY**  
**BERKSHIRE COUNTY**  
**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS**

Established: 1735 (Under Tyringham);

Incorporated as a town: April 12, 1847

Land Area: 26.55 square miles

Location: Southwestern Massachusetts; bordered on the north by Tyringham; on the east by Otis; on the southeast by Sandisfield; on the south by New Marlborough; and on the west by Great Barrington.

Main Roads: Route 23 and Route 57

Topographical features: Elevations range from 920 to 2,160 feet above mean sea level. Rough and stony soil with a belt of good texture loam. The Konkapot Brook runs through the town. There are two lakes: Garfield and Buel.

**Regular Meeting Schedules:**

(Town Offices are located on the second floor of the Village School)

Board of Selectmen — Monday evenings, 7:30 p.m.

Board of Assessors — Tuesday evenings, 8:00 p.m.

Planning Board — second Thursday each month, 8:00 p.m.

Conservation Commission — second Monday each month 7:30 p.m.

Finance Committee — second Tuesday each month, 7:30 p.m.

**Regular Office Hours:**

Assessors' Clerk — 10:00-2:00 Monday, Wednesday, Friday and Saturday, Town Offices

Tax Collector — Monday and Thursday, 7:00-9:00 p.m., home office.

Town Clerk — home office, Main Road:

Monday, 6:00-8:00 p.m.

Thursday, 6:00-8:00 (closed summer)

Tuesday, 6:00-8:00 p.m.

Friday, 6:00-8:00 p.m.

Wednesday by appointment

Saturday and Sunday please phone

Gun Permits — Police Chief — first Monday each month, 8:00 p.m. in Town Offices.

**Disposal Area:**

Summer (Daylight saving)

Sunday 10:00 a.m.-6:00 p.m.

Wednesday 7:00 a.m.-12 noon

Saturday 8:00 a.m.-1:00 p.m.

Winter

Sunday 10:00 a.m.-4:30 p.m.

Wednesday 7:00 a.m.-12 noon

Saturday 8:00 a.m.-1:00 p.m.

**Library:**

Monday, 7:00 p.m.-9:00 p.m.

Saturday, 9:30 a.m.-noon

Tuesday, 9:30 a.m.-noon

7:00 p.m.-9:00 p.m.

Wednesday, 3:00 p.m.-5:00 p.m.

---

# Annual Report

OF THE

OFFICERS OF THE TOWN OF

---

# MONTEREY

---

MASSACHUSETTS



FOR THE YEAR

**1981 - 82**



## CONTENTS

ELECTED OFFICERS	4
APPOINTED OFFICERS	4
WARRANT	7
ACCOUNTS	13
REPORTS	
Board of Health	34
Police Department	34
Board of Appeals	34
Finance Committee	35
Board of Selectmen	36
School Committee	36
Veterans' Services	37
Conservation Committee	37
Town Clerk	38
Board of Assessors	41
Tax Collector	43
Town Treasurer	45
Childrens Health Program	46
Report of The Tree Warden	49
Park Commission	49
Energy Project	50
Cemetery Committee	50
Council on Aging	51
Fire Company	52
Planning Board	52
Building Inspector	53
Trust and Investment Accounts	54
General Balance	55
COVER	
General Information, Meeting Schedules	inside front
Telephone Directory	inside back

## APPOINTED TOWN OFFICERS: 1982-83

BOARD OF APPEALS, Alternates	Robert H. Ensign John A. Ryder	
BOARD OF HEALTH	Hans T. Kessler, Chairman Stefan Grotz Jed Lipsky	
BY-LAWS COMMITTEE	Suzanne MacIver Deborah Mielke W. Raymond Ward	
CARE OF SOLDIERS' GRAVES CEMETERY SEXTON	Arnold Hayes	
CIVIL DEFENSE	Carl E. Champigny, Director Thomas E. Andrus, Asst. Director	
CONSERVATION COMMISSION	Catherine S. Mielke Frederick D. Vorck Anne Marie O'Connor Ellen Pearson Roger Tryon Arthur C. Hastedt Jed Lipsky	1985 1985 1984 1984 1984 1983 1983
COUNCIL ON AGING	Margery M. Janes Adrienne Molle Margaret White Rose McKee Leonard J. Weber Alfred W. Molle Cynthia M. Weber	1985 1985 1985 1984 1984 1983 1983
DOG OFFICER/POUND KEEPER	Berter B. Moro Hans T. Kessler, Auxiliary	
ELECTION OFFICERS	Grace I. Burke (D) Ruth Champigny (D) Amy H. Enoe (R) Barbara J. Tryon (R)	
ELECTION OFFICERS, Assistant	Vivian Bynack (D) Virginia B. Funk (D) Lois Ryder Jane Thorn (R)	
FENCE VIEWER	Ernest F. Heath	
FIELD DRIVERS	Ernest F. Heath Kenneth Heath Edward Reed III	
FIRE DEPARTMENT	Raymond W. Tryon, Chief Leigh R. Tryon, Assistant Chief Peter S. Brown, Captain Robert Stevens, Captain Brook Walsh, First Engineer Wayne Dunlop, Medical Officer	EMT EMT



	Daniel Andrus	
	Patricia Andrus	EMT
	Thomas E. Andrus	
	David Brown	
	Stephen Brown	
	William Bynack	
	Paul Edelman	EMT
	Maynard Forbes	EMT
	Kenneth Heath	
	John Makuc	
	Mark Makuc	
	Peter Murkett	
	Edward Reed III	
	Patrick Sheridan	
	Richard Sheridan	
	Warren Thompson	
	Donald Whitbeck	
AS INSPECTOR	Raymond W. Tryon	
GHWAY SUPERINTENDENT	John W. Field	
STORICAL COMMISSION	Robert H. Ensign	1985
	Sheldon E. Fenn	1984
	Edith L. Wilson	1984
	Anne M. Makuc	1983
	A. Wallace Tryon	1983
SPECTOR OF ANIMALS	Sheldon E. Fenn	
SPECTOR OF BUILDINGS	Robert H. Ensign	
SPECTOR OF WIRES	Robert H. Stevens	
	Robert Clausen, Alternate	
OLICE DEPARTMENT	Douglas H. Lyman, Chief	
	James H. Bynack, Officer	
	Robert Hardisty, Officer	
	Daniel Whitbeck, Officer	
EGISTRARS OF VOTERS	Suzanne MacIver (R)	1985
	Lucie Lancome (D)	1985
	Fran Amidon (R)	1984
	Patricia Amstead (D)	1983
ROADS AND MACHINERY COMMITTEE	Jed Lipsky	
	Stefan Grotz	
	Hans T. Kessler	
	John W. Field	
	Harold M. Greene	
	Joseph E. Lanoue	
	Fred Phelps	
	Raymond W. Tryon	
	Richard D. Tryon	
ALARY COMMITTEE	Dara Jenssen	
	Rick Mielke	
	John A. Ryder	
	Nicholas F. Wool	

SECRETARY TO BOARD OF  
SELECTMEN

Judith Kales

SOLDIERS' RELIEF AGENT

Arnold Hayes

TAX COLLECTOR, Assistant

Charles W. Seiger, Jr.

TOWN CLERK, Assistant

W. Raymond Ward

TOWN COUNSEL

Hugh C. Cowhig

TOWN REPORT COMMITTEE

John F. Jefferson

Cynthia M. Weber

Leonard J. Weber

Ellen Pearson

N.B. Appiontments run from July 1, 1982 to June 30, 1983 unless otherwise indicated

# WARRANT

## WARRANT COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS COUNTY OF BERKSHIRE, ss. TOWN OF MONTEREY

To: Raymond W. Tryon, Constable, of the Town of Monterey in the County of Berkshire,  
meetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify  
and warn inhabitants of said Town qualified to vote in the elections and Town affairs to meet  
in the Social Room of the Congregational Church, United Church of Christ, in said Town on  
Sunday, May 1, 1982, at 10:00 o'clock in the morning then and there to act on the following  
articles:

ARTICLE 1. To bring in their votes to the election of officers of the Town on the official  
lot provided by the Town Clerk for the following officers of the Town:

One member of the Board of Appeals for five years. *Georgiana C. O'Connell*  
One member of the Board of Assessors for three years. *John D. O'Connor*  
One member of the Board of Selectmen for three years. *Jed Peter Lipsky*  
One member of the Cemetery Committee for three years. *John A. Ryder*  
One member of the Finance Committee for three years. *W. Raymond Ward*  
One member of the Finance Committee for two years. *Nicholas F. Wool*  
Two Library Trustee for three years. *Robert H. Ensign, Deborah Mielke*  
One Moderator for one year. *Eugene W. O'Connell*  
One member of the Park Commission for three years. *Frances R. Amidon*  
One member of the Planning Board for five years. *Arthur C. Hastedt*  
One Town Auditor for one year. *John F. Jefferson*  
One Town Clerk for three years. *Suzanne S. MacIver*  
One Tree Warden for one year. *Roger C. Tryon*

ARTICLE 2. To hear and act on the reports of all Officers, Agent and Committees of the  
Town. *The Town took no action on this article.*

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate certain sums of money, including  
appropriation and transfers from available funds to defray charges and expenses of the  
Town, including salaries of certain Town Officers and employees, debt and interest, and  
provide for a reserve fund for the ensuing year, or raise, appropriate or transfer any other  
sums of money.

	<i>Fiscal</i>	<i>Fiscal</i>		
	<i>1981-82</i>	<i>1982-83</i>		
<i>accounts:</i>	<i>Approp-</i>	<i>Expended</i>	<i>Proposed</i>	<i>Budget</i>
	<i>riation</i>	<i>to 3/31/82</i>	<i>Budget</i>	<i>as Voted</i>

### GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Salaries:				
Assessors	1,850.00	925.00	1,850.00	1,850.00
Auditor	100.00	0.00	100.00	100.00
Board of Health	750.00	0.00	750.00	750.00
Board of Registrars	95.00	0.00	95.00	95.00
Constable	100.00	0.00	100.00	100.00

Inspector of Animals	75.00	0.00	75.00	75.00
Legal Counsel	300.00	0.00	300.00	300.00
Moderator	50.00	0.00	50.00	50.00
Selectmen	1,550.00	250.00	1,550.00	1,550.00
Tax Collector	2,250.00	1,450.00	2,250.00	2,250.00
Town Clerk	1,950.00	1,462.50	1,950.00	1,950.00
Town Treasurer	2,145.00	1,608.75	2,145.00	2,145.00

Other:

Assessors' Clerk	4,800.00	3,485.00	5,400.00	5,400.00
Assessors' Expenses	1,100.00	517.38	1,100.00	1,100.00
Board of Appeals	350.00	67.64	350.00	350.00
Contingent	1,150.00	207.18	1,150.00	1,150.00
Dog Officer/Pound Keeper	800.00	493.50	800.00	800.00
Election Expenses	400.00	0.00	700.00	700.00
Finance Committee			400.00	400.00
Inspector of Buildings	550.00	250.00	550.00	550.00
Inspector of Wires	1,000.00	500.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
Memorial Day	250.00	0.00	250.00	250.00
Planning Board	800.00	263.55	400.00	400.00
Plumbing Inspector	100.00	0.00	100.00	100.00
Selectmen's Secretary	2,496.00	1,872.00	3,120.00	3,120.00
Street Listing	350.00	0.00	350.00	350.00

## PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Civil Defense:

Appropriation	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1980-81 Carryover	(538.65)			
Conservation Commission	250.00	69.30	375.00	375.00
Dutch Elm/Insect Pest Control	1,750.00	1,454.10	1,750.00	1,750.00
Fire Protection	10,500.00	9,188.38	10,500.00	10,500.00
Police Protection	9,895.00	6,172.50	10,575.00	10,575.00
Shade Trees	750.00	0.00	750.00	750.00
Veterans' Benefits	500.00	0.00	500.00	500.00

## EDUCATION

Library:

Appropriation	7,824.44		8,538.09	8,538.09
State Aid (per Special Art.)	(1,250.00)		(1,250.00)	
Dog Tax (per Special Art.)	(120.56)		(154.91)	
	(9,195.00)	5,628.29	(9,943.00)	
Library Maintenance	500.00	181.20	500.00	500.00
School Committee Expenses	250.00	0.00	250.00	250.00
Schools, Capital Costs	2,635.00	2,385.00	2,512.00	2,512.00
Schools, Operating Costs	222,356.00	163,575.00	219,378.00	219,378.00

## UNCLASSIFIED

Berkshire County Retirement	6,507.00	6,507.00	8,490.00	8,490.00
Bonds and Insurance	17,580.00	14,734.80	17,740.00	17,740.00
Debt Service	100.00	0.00	100.00	100.00
Employment Security	150.00	36.45	150.00	150.00

Meeting Hall	500.00	0.00	500.00	<b>500.00</b>
Printing and Stationery	3,000.00	2,381.83	3,300.00	<b>3,300.00</b>
Reserve Fund	4,500.00	0.00	10,000.00	<b>10,000.00</b>
State Board of Retirement	150.00	146.96	150.00	<b>150.00</b>
Town Offices	2,286.00	0.00	2,130.00	<b>2,130.00</b>
Town Report	2,500.00	40.00	2,500.00	<b>2,500.00</b>
Vacation, Sick & Holiday Pay	4,000.00	6,361.40	6,000.00	<b>6,000.00</b>

#### CEMETERIES

Maintenance	2,700.00	1,418.75	2,400.00	<b>2,400.00</b>
-------------	----------	----------	----------	-----------------

#### HEALTH, SANITATION AND RECREATION

Board of Health	50.00	8.89	50.00	<b>50.00</b>
Disposal Area	32,000.00	8,812.60	27,000.00	<b>27,000.00</b>
Disposal Area Attendant	3,276.00	2,341.50		
Health Insurance	4,500.00	2,734.02	5,200.00	<b>5,200.00</b>
Park Commission	4,500.00	3,514.73	4,500.00	<b>4,500.00</b>
Visiting Nurse Association	1,167.32	875.49	1,253.00	<b>1,253.00</b>

#### HIGHWAYS

Highways, Capital:				
Town Appropriation	12,000.00		31,526.00	<b>31,526.00</b>
State Allotment	(16,579)		(22,974)	
(per Special Article)				
State Allotment	(25,748.00)			
(per Special Article)				
	<u>(54,327.00)</u>	40,209.16	<u>(54,500.00)</u>	

Highways, Maintenance:				
Town Appropriation	12,000.00		39,000.00	<b>39,000.00</b>
Federal Revenue Sharing	( 5,000.00)		( 5,000.00)	
(per Special Article)				
State Allotment	(23,000.00)			
(per Special Article)				
	<u>(40,000.00)</u>	23,398.23	<u>(44,000.00)</u>	
Machinery and Tools	10,500.00	10,172.48	12,000.00	<b>12,000.00</b>
Snow and Sand	32,000.00	45,006.78	47,000.00	<b>47,000.00</b>
Town Garage	13,500.00	13,411.96	15,000.00	<b>15,000.00</b>
Public Lighting	1,500.00	1,079.06	1,860.00	<b>1,860.00</b>

FISCAL 1982-83 BUDGET:	\$520,362.09	<b>\$520,362.09</b>
SPECIAL ARTICLES:	\$ 68,992.91	<b>\$ 69,368.91</b>
GRAND TOTAL:	\$589,355.00	<b>\$589,731.00</b>

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to approve the following rates of compensation for employees of the Town Highway Department, or take any other action relative thereto:

Highway Superintendent	
Highway Superintendent	\$ 15,704/year
Foreman	\$ 6.30/hour
Grader Operator	6.30/hour
Machinery Operator	6.00/hour



Truck Driver	6.00/hour
Mechanic, part-time	5.75/hour
Machinery Operator, part-time	5.00/hour
Employees, part-time	4.50/hour

*A motion was made and seconded to approve the rates as written. Unanimously passed.*

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from available funds in the Treasury the sum of \$22,974 for the construction and/or improvement of Town roads as requested by the Selectmen, to be reimbursed by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts under the State Aid Highway Program, or take any other action relative thereto. *A motion was made and seconded to accept this Article as written. Unanimously passed.*

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from Federal Revenue Sharing Fund the sum of \$5,000 or any other sum for Highway Maintenance Expenditures, or take any other action relative thereto. *A motion was made and seconded to accept this Article as written. Unanimously passed.*

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$17,401 or any other sum for the purchase of a 1982 four-wheel drive one-ton truck and plow for the Highway Department, and to determine whether the appropriate sum therefor will be provided from Federal Revenue Sharing Funds or from taxation or any combination thereof, or take any other action relative thereto. *The Town voted to appropriate the sum of \$10,000.00 from Federal Revenue Sharing Funds and \$7,401.00 from taxation. Unanimously passed.*

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,000 or any other sum to be held in the Stabilization Fund, or take any other action relative thereto. *A motion was made and seconded to accept this Article as written. Unanimously passed.*

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$13,929 or any other sum for the loan and interest on the purchase of a fire engine, as authorized under Article 18 of the Annual Town Meeting Warrant of May 5, 1979, or take any other action relative thereto. *A motion was made and seconded to accept this Article as written. Unanimously passed.*

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$600 or any other sum to use the Great Barrington Police Department facilities, or take any other action relative thereto. *A motion was made and seconded to accept this Article as written. Unanimously passed.*

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$835 or any other sum for the Berkshire Mental Health Association, or take any other action relative thereto. *A motion was made and seconded to accept this Article as written. Unanimously passed.*

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$475 or any other sum for the Children's Health Program, Inc., or take any other action relative thereto. *The Town voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$700.00 for the Children's Health Program, Inc. Unanimously passed.*

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$400 or any other sum for the Council on Aging, or take any other action relative thereto. *A motion was made and seconded to accept this Article as written. Unanimously passed.*

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from State Aid to Public Libraries Fund the sum of \$1,250 or any other sum to the Library Appropriation Account, or take any other action relative thereto. *A motion was made and seconded to accept this Article as written. Unanimously passed.*

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Berkshire County Dog Tax Account the sum of \$154.91 or any other sum to the Library Appropriation Account, as provided for by Chapter 140, Section 172 of the General Laws, or take any other action



relative thereto. *A motion was made and seconded to accept this Article as written. Unanimously passed.*

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$500 or any other sum for the special Conservation Commission Fund, or take any other action relative thereto. *A motion was made and seconded to accept this Article as written. Unanimously passed.*

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$250 or any other sum for the special Legal Fund, or take any other action relative thereto. *A motion was made and seconded to accept this Article as written. Unanimously passed.*

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of 149 or any other sum for the purchase of an adding machine for the Tax Collector, or take any other action relative thereto. *The Town voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$300 for the purchase of adding machines for the Tax Collector and the Town Treasurer. Unanimously passed.*

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$75 or any other sum for the publication of the Town By-Laws, except for Article IV. Zoning By-Law, which will be published separately, or take any other action relative thereto. *A motion was made and seconded to accept this Article as written. Unanimously passed.*

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to amend a Town By-Law entitled Regulation of Motor Boats and Swimming at Lake Garfield, by rescinding the following sections:

“C. Swimming is prohibited at or near the boat ramp to be constructed at the southerly end of the old dam at Lake Garfield.

D. Whoever violates any provisions of this by-law shall be fined not more than \$20.

E. This by-law shall become effective upon approval by the Attorney General, and the Director of the Marine and Recreational Vehicle in the Registry of Motor Vehicles, and after publication in the Berkshire Courier, in accordance with the provisions of of Section 15 of Chapter 90B of the General Laws.”;

and by placing Section B., as follows:

“No person shall operate a motor-powered boat in the new area of Lake Garfield situated westerly of the Tyringham Road.”

as Section 3 in Article VIII of the Town By-Laws entitled Regulation of Motor Boats and Swimming at Lake Garfield, making the present Section 3 which provides the same penalty as the above Section D, as Section 4 of Article VIII, or take any other action relative thereto.

*A motion was made and seconded to accept this Article as written. Unanimously passed.*

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote in favor of a Mutual U.S.-U.S.S.R. Nuclear Arms Freeze, and to instruct the Selectmen to sign a copy of the following resolution for a Mutual U.S.-U.S.S.R. Nuclear Arms Freeze, thus encouraging elected state and federal officials to take a stand against further nuclear armament:

“Be it resolved that the Town of Monterey:

1) Calls upon the President of the U.S. to propose to the U.S.S.R. that together, both countries negotiate an immediate halt to the nuclear arms race. Specifically, we call upon each country to adopt an immediate mutual freeze on all further testing, production and deployment of all nuclear warheads, missiles and delivery systems; and,

2) Calls upon the Administration and the Congress to transfer the funds saved to civilian use. Concurrently, they should work jointly with labor, management and local communities to develop plans to convert the nuclear arms industry to civilian production, thus protecting jobs and strengthening our national economy.”;

or take any other action relative thereto.

*The Town voted in favor of a Mutual U.S.-U.S.S.R. Nuclear Arms Freeze, and to instruct the Selectmen to forward a copy of the following resolution for a Mutual U.S.-U.S.S.R. Nuclear Arms Freeze, thus encouraging elected state and federal officials to take a stand against further nuclear armament:*

*"Be it resolved that the Town of Monterey:*

- 1) Calls upon the President of the U.S. to propose to the U.S.S.R. that together, both countries negotiate an immediate halt to the nuclear arms race. Specifically, we call upon each country to adopt an immediate mutual freeze on all further testing, production and deployment of all nuclear warheads, missiles and delivery systems; and,*
- 2) Calls upon the Administration and the Congress to transfer the funds saved to civilian use. Concurrently, they should work jointly with labor, management and local communities to develop plans to convert the nuclear arms industry to civilian production, thus protecting jobs and strengthening our nation economy."*

*Passed with a majority vote and 3 nays.*

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the use of free cash available at the time of the computation of the tax levy to reduce the tax levy for the current year, to comply with the limitations of 1980 Chapter 580 ("Proposition 2½"), as amended by 1981 Chapter 782, or take any other action relative thereto. *Unanimously voted to pass over.*

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning July 1, 1982, in accordance with the provisions of General Law Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with General Laws Chapter 44, Section 17, or take any other action relative thereto. *A motion was made and seconded to accept this Article as written. Unanimously passed.*

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote to authorize any Town Board to appoint any member thereof to another office or position for the term provided by law (if any) otherwise for the term not to exceed one year, and fix the salary and compensation in accordance with Chapter 41, Section 4A of the General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto. *A motion was made and seconded to*

- 1. The Board of Library Trustees be authorized to appoint one of its members as librarian and that the wage be fixed at \$5.00 per hour. Unanimously passed.*
- 2. To authorize the Board of Selectmen to appoint one or more of its members to the Board of Health for a term of one year and fix the annual salary for each one so appointed at \$250.00. Unanimously passed.*
- 3. To authorize the Board of Assessors to appoint one of its members to the office of Clerk of the Board for a term of one year and fix the salary at \$5.40 an hour, the total amount for the year not to exceed the amount appropriated for that position in the Annual Budget. Unanimously passed.*

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to appoint any committee or officers and give them or any officer of the Town instructions, authority or indemnity thought best, or take any other action relative thereto.

*To authorize the Selectmen to form a Committee to look into the Rules and Regulations in the Town and to see if they should be enforced or abolished. Unanimously passed.*

*To authorize the Cemetery Committee to look into better upkeep of Corashire Cemetery. Unanimously passed.*

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Clerk of said Town at or before the time of said meetings.

Given under our hands and the seal of the Town of Monterey this 19th day of April, 1982.

*Jed Lipsky, Chairperson*

*Stefan Grotz*

*Hans T. Kessler*

*SELECTMEN OF MONTEREY*

---

---

## ACCOUNTS

---

### ACCOUNTS

**FISCAL BUDGET: July 1, 1981 to June 30, 1982**

**GENERAL GOVERNMENT**

#### TOWN OFFICER SALARIES

Appropriation:  
Expended:

Assessors (1,850):

P. Vallianos	650.00	
C. Weber	600.00	
J. O'Connor	<u>600.00</u>	
		1,850.00

Auditor (100):

J. Jefferson	100.00	
	<u>          </u>	
		100.00

Board of Health (750):

H. Kessler	250.00	
S. Grotz	250.00	
J. Lipsky	<u>250.00</u>	
		750.00

Board of Registrars (95):

S. MacIver	50.00	
P. Amstead	15.00	
L. Lancome	15.00	
F. Amidon	<u>15.00</u>	
		95.00

Constable (100):

R.W. Tryon	100.00	
	<u>          </u>	
		100.00

Inspector of Animals (75):

S. Fenn	75.00	
	<u>          </u>	
		75.00

Legal Counsel (300):

H. Cowhig	300.00	
	<u>          </u>	
		300.00

Moderator (50):		
E. O'Connell	50.00	
		50.00
Selectmen (1,550):		
J. Lipsky	550.00	
S. Grotz	500.00	
H. Kessler	500.00	
		1,550.00
Tax Collector (2,250):		
H. Makuc	2,250.00	
		2,250.00
Town Clerk (1,950):		
S. MacIver	1,950.00	
		1,950.00
Town Treasurer (2,145):		
B. Gauthier	2,145.00	
		2,145.00
TOTAL:		11,215.00
BALANCE:		0.00

## GENERAL GOVERNMENT ACCOUNTS

### ASSESSORS' CLERK

Appropriation:		4,800.00
Expended:		
C. Weber	4,667.50	
TOTAL		4,667.50
BALANCE		132.50

### ASSESSORS' EXPENSES

Appropriation:		1,100.00
Expended:		
New England Telephone	269.31	
C. Weber	109.63	
Hobbs & Warren	105.13	
Monterey Post Office	106.85	
Wecos Typewriter	38.00	
S. Berk. Registry of Deeds	37.50	
Mass. Assoc. of Assessing Officers	33.00	
Berk. Cty. Assessors' Assoc.	15.00	
Arlington Trust	134.50	
Leonard Weber	251.08	
TOTAL:		100.00
BALANCE:		0.00

## BOARD OF APPEALS

Appropriation:		350.00
Expended:		
Berk. Media Group	108.70	
Berk. Courier	29.00	
Peter Vallianos	13.29	
Mass. Foundation of Planning Bd.	<u>20.00</u>	
TOTAL:		170.99
BALANCE:		179.01

## CONTINGENT

Appropriation;		1,150.00
Expended:		
Meeting Expenses:		
W.R. Ward	18.50	
N. Wool	67.30	
S. Grotz	40.00	
Berk. Cty. Selectmen's Assoc.	<u>70.00</u>	
		195.80
Dues:		
W. Mass. City & Town Clerks Assoc.	3.00	
Berk. Cty. Selectmen's Assoc.	9.00	
Berk. Cty. Bd. of Health Assoc.	5.00	
Assoc. of Town Finance Comm.	25.00	
Mass. Collectors & Treas. Assoc.	50.00	
New Eng. Assoc. of City & Town Clerks	10.00	
		102.00
Miscellaneous:		
K. Bradley	21.00	
Monterey Grange	1.00	
Hans T. Kessler	7.38	
Monterey General Store	136.07	
M. Bradley	10.50	
Brown Assoc.	50.35	
E.B. Dolby	1.54	
B. Gauthier	2.00	
Kwik Print	82.00	
Farshaw & Co.	7.62	
Berk. Media Group	7.50	
J. Kales	23.05	
Monterey Post Office	299.56	
Mass. Electric	2.47	
Berter Moro	188.50	
Bell-Herring	<u>0.13</u>	
		840.67
TOTAL:		1,138.47
BALANCE:		<u>11.53</u>



### DOG OFFICER/POUND KEEPER

Appropriation:		800.00
Expended:		
B. Moro	784.50	
K. Bradley	<u>15.50</u>	
TOTAL:		800.00
BALANCE:		0.00

### ELECTION EXPENSES

Appropriation:		400.00
Expended:		
A. Enoe	34.13	
R. Champigny	21.00	
G. Burke	21.00	
B. Tryon	17.50	
V. Funk	13.13	
T. Butler	13.13	
J. Thorn	7.00	
L. Ryder	6.13	
M. Brown	4.38	
B. Gauthier	4.38	
S. Grotz	4.38	
J. Hayes	4.38	
T. Callan	4.38	
M. Stevens	<u>3.50</u>	
TOTAL:		
TOTAL:		158.42
BALANCE:		241.58

### INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

Appropriation:		550.00
Expended:		
R. Ensign	<u>500.00</u>	
TOTAL:		500.00
BALANCE:		50.00

### INSPECTOR OF WIRES

Appropriation:		1,000.00
Expended:		
R. Stevens	<u>1,000.00</u>	
TOTAL:		1,000.00
BALANCE:		0.00



**MEMORIAL DAY**

Appropriation:		250.00
Expended:		
Monterey General Store	153.04	
E.B. Dolby	36.96	
Massini Bus Co.	<u>60.00</u>	
TOTAL:		250.00
BALANCE:		0.00

**PLANNING BOARD**

Appropriation:		800.00
Expended:		
Berk. Media Group	61.55	
M. Stevens	37.19	
Unicorn Secretarial Services	<u>185.00</u>	
TOTAL:		283.74
BALANCE:		516.26

**PLUMBING INSPECTOR EXPENSES**

Appropriation:		100.00
Expended:	<u>0.00</u>	
TOTAL:		0.00
BALANCE:		100.00

**SELECTMEN'S SECRETARY**

Appropriation:		2,496.00
Expended:		
J. Kales	<u>2,496.00</u>	
TOTAL:		2,496.00
BALANCE:		0.00

**STREET LISTING**

Appropriation:		350.00
Expended:		
G. Kisselbrock	38.50	
G. Kisselbrock (mileage)	1.50	
T. Callan	267.75	
T. Callan (mileage)	<u>25.65</u>	
TOTAL:		333.40
BALANCE:		16.60

**PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY****CIVIL DEFENSE**

Appropriation:		0.00
1980-81 Carryover:		<u>538.65</u>
		538.65
Expended:	<u>0.00</u>	
TOTAL:		0.00
BALANCE:		538.65

## CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Appropriation:		250.00
From Reserve:		57.95
		<hr/>
		307.95
Expended:		
Berk. Media Group	39.30	
C. Mielke	50.00	
Berk. Natural Resources Council	25.00	
Monterey Post Office	5.00	
Brown Assoc.	188.65	
	<hr/>	
TOTAL:		307.95
BALANCE:		0.00

## DUTCH ELM/INSECT PEST CONTROL

Appropriation:		1,750.00
Expended:		
D. Amstead Jr.	37.50	
West Farm Equip.	91.60	
Dan Whitbeck	1,226.90	
Roger Tryon	229.00	
Robert Thieriot	35.00	
Peter Murkett	120.00	
Mass. Tree Wardens & Forest. Assoc.	10.00	
	<hr/>	
TOTAL:		1,750.00
BALANCE:		0.00

## FIRE PROTECTION

Appropriation:		10,500.00
Expended:		
Bell-Herring	1,878.71	
Raynors	29.40	
Mass. Electric	225.56	
New England Telephone	1,059.32	
Town of Gt. Barrington	500.00	
Bunnell Auto Parts	46.84	
Monterey Fire Co.	4,100.00	
Motorola Inc.	108.69	
Carr Hardware	469.93	
John B. Hull	1,161.16	
Chas. Freadman Steel	28.00	
Don Clawson	77.93	
Middlesex Fire Equipment Co.	598.26	
Springfield Mack In.	159.20	
Monterey Water Co.	57.00	
	<hr/>	
TOTAL:		10,500.00
BALANCE:		0.00

# POLICE PROTECTION

9,895.00

Appropriation:

Expended:

Salaries:

D. Lyman	3,111.24
J. Christie	364.50
D. Whitbeck	2,544.75
P. Christie	66.75
R. Hardisty	<u>1,072.00</u>

7,159.24

Mileage:

J. Christie	34.00
P. Christie	3.00
D. Whitbeck	50.80
D. Lyman	<u>3.00</u>

90.80

Utilities:

New England Telephone	<u>239.68</u>
-----------------------	---------------

239.68

Cruiser:

Roadside Store	881.94
Robert's Service Stn.	9.00
F.W. Spaulding	57.84
Ely's Market	16.02
Seward's Tires	<u>15.00</u>

979.80

Services & Supplies:

D. Lyman	45.15
Simons Uniforms	50.45
J. Christie	1.75
Farshaw & Co.	31.00
Ried Cleaners	276.25
Caligari	13.19
Bunnell	52.28
Abbotts Taxi	10.00
Sentry Uniform	78.05
D. Whitbeck	7.29
Motorola Inc.	840.06
Jack's Country Squire	5.00
Robert Hardisty	<u>15.00</u>

1,425.47

TOTAL:

9,894.99

BALANCE:

0.01

## SHADE TREES

Appropriation:

750.00

Expended:

D. Whitbeck	236.50
Roger Tryon	30.00
Mass. Horticultural Congress	20.00
Sudbury Nurseries	<u>463.50</u>

750.00

TOTAL:

BALANCE:

0.00

## VETERANS' BENEFITS

Appropriation:		500.00
Expended:	<u>0.00</u>	
TOTAL:		0.00
BALANCE:		500.00

## EDUCATION SCHOOLS, CAPITAL COSTS

Appropriation:		2,635.00
Expended:		
So. Berk. Reg. School Dist.	<u>2,635.00</u>	
TOTAL:		2,635.00
BALANCE:		0.00

## SCHOOLS, OPERATING COSTS

Appropriation:		222,356.00
Expended:		
So. Berk. Reg. School Dist.	<u>217,193.00</u>	
TOTAL:		217,193.00
BALANCE:		5,163.00

## LIBRARY--GENERAL

Appropriation:		7,824.44
State Aid to Public Libraries (Art. 13):		1,250.00
Dog Tax Transfer (Art. 14):		<u>120.56</u>
Expended:		9,195.00
Librarians:		
A. Makuc	4,175.00	
M. Makuc	337.75	
J. Makuc	<u>92.75</u>	
		4,605.50
Books & Magazines:		
Baker & Taylor	556.16	
Bookloft	661.44	
Time-Life	228.17	
Magazine Subscrip. Serv.	255.36	
Simon & Schuster	4.29	
Lee C. Drickamer	12.50	
Comm. of Mass.	2.85	
WWH Press	14.20	
World Book Ency.	14.95	
Scott Publ.	27.50	
National Geographic	44.95	
New England Book Fair	<u>39.91</u>	
		1,862.28

Utilities:		
Mass. Electric	281.57	
New England Telephone	369.59	
John B. Hull	<u>1,682.95</u>	
		2,334.11
Services & Supplies:		
Gaylord	129.39	
Upstart	15.40	
Mass. Library Trustees Assoc.	5.00	
Country Carpets	<u>243.32</u>	
		<u>393.11</u>
TOTAL:		9,195.00
BALANCE:		0.00

#### LIBRARY--MAINTENANCE

Appropriation:		500.00
Expended:		
M. Makuc	80.00	
Linda Whitbeck	48.95	
Monterey Water Co.	52.25	
Caligari	72.05	
C. Makuc	60.00	
J. Makuc	60.00	
A.M. Makuc	28.07	
England Bros.	37.00	
Country Carpets	<u>61.68</u>	
TOTAL:		500.00
BALANCE:		0.00

#### SCHOOL COMMITTEE EXPENSES

Appropriation:		250.00
Expended:		
J. Burkholder	<u>250.00</u>	
TOTAL:		250.00
BALANCE:		0.00

#### VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

Appropriation:		3,000.00
Expended:		
City of Pittsfield	21.00	
N. Berk. Reg. School Dist.	<u>2,860.00</u>	
TOTAL:		2,881.00
BALANCE:		119.00

#### UNCLASSIFIED

#### BERKSHIRE COUNTY RETIREMENT

Appropriation:		6,507.00
Expended:	<u>6,507.00</u>	
TOTAL:		6,507.00
BALANCE:		0.00

## BONDS AND INSURANCE

Appropriation:		17,580.00
Expended:		
McCormick & Toole Ins.	14,734.80	
L.E. Mahoney Ins.	<u>2,845.20</u>	
TOTAL:		17,580.00
BALANCE		0.00

## DEBT SERVICE

Appropriation:		100.00
Expended:	<u>0.00</u>	
TOTAL:		0.00
BALANCE:		100.00

## EMPLOYMENT SECURITY

Appropriation:		150.00
Expended:		
Comm. of Mass.	<u>74.40</u>	
TOTAL:		74.40
BALANCE:		75.60

## MEETING HALL

Appropriation:		500.00
Expended:		
United Church of Christ	<u>500.00</u>	
TOTAL:		500.00
BALANCE:		0.00

## PRINTING AND STATIONERY

Appropriation:		3,000.00
Expended:		
Printing:		
New Eng. Business Forms	122.09	
West Publishing	136.00	
Pegboard Business Forms	195.33	
Berk. Courier	48.63	
Hobbs & Warren	265.62	
J. Kales (photocopy)	19.40	
So. Berk. Registry of Deeds	3.00	
Kwik Print	146.30	
Comm. of Mass.	12.45	
Arlington Trust Co.	615.40	
Berk. Media Group	<u>76.45</u>	

1,640.67



Postage:		
Monterey Post Office	951.09	
B. Gauthier	28.32	
H. Makuc	20.95	
J. Kales	62.24	
S. MacIver	<u>27.03</u>	
		1,089.63

Legal Notices:		
Berk. Media Group	62.65	
Berk. Eagle	<u>13.88</u>	
		76.53

Services & Supplies:		
Farshaw & Co.	138.17	
J. Kales	13.60	
MacFarlane Office Products	6.00	
W. Raymond Ward	2.40	
First Agricultural Bank	<u>33.00</u>	
		193.17

TOTAL:	3,000.00
BALANCE:	0.00

#### RESERVE FUND

Appropriation:	500.00
Overlay Surplus (Art. 9):	<u>4,000.00</u>
	4,500.00

Transferred to:		
Vacation, Sick & Holiday Pay	2,695.16	
Town Garage	1,714.40	
Public Lighting	32.49	
Conservation Commission	<u>57.95</u>	
TOTAL:		4,500.00
BALANCE:		0.00

#### STATE BOARD OF RETIREMENT

Appropriation:	150.00
Expended:	
Comm. of Mass.	<u>146.96</u>
TOTAL:	146.96
BALANCE:	3.04

#### TOWN OFFICES

Appropriation:	2,286.00
Expended:	
So. Berk. Reg. School Dist.	<u>1,498.84</u>
TOTAL:	1,498.84
BALANCE:	787.16

## TOWN REPORT

Appropriation:		2,500.00
Expended:		
Monterey Post Office	40.00	
C. Weber	39.36	
Quality Print Co.	<u>1,358.00</u>	
TOTAL:		1,437.36
BALANCE:		1,062.64

## VACATION, SICK AND HOLIDAY PAY

Appropriation:		4,000.00
From Reserve:		<u>2,695.16</u>
		6,695.16
Expended:		
Holiday Pay:		
J. Field	330.80	
H. Crine	188.00	
L. Thompson	272.00	
S. Ryder	28.00	
J. Bynack	<u>176.00</u>	
		994.80
Vacation Pay:		
E. Reed	315.00	
J. Field	520.00	
H. Crine	460.00	
L. Thompson	<u>440.00</u>	
		1,735.00
Sick Pay:		
H. Crine	3,592.00	
L. Thompson	<u>276.00</u>	
		3,868.00
Retroactive Pay:		
J. Field	41.36	
H. Crine	32.00	
L. Thompson	<u>24.00</u>	
		<u>97.36</u>
TOTAL:		6,695.16
BALANCE:		0.00

## CEMETERIES

Appropriation:		2,700.00
Expended:		
C. Hart	1,145.75	
S. Ryder	273.00	
John A. Rosier	248.00	
Larry Barker	785.96	
H. Greene	190.00	
R. Lanoue	<u>30.00</u>	
TOTAL:		2,672.71
BALANCE:		27.29

## HEALTH, SANITATION AND RECREATION

### BOARD OF HEALTH

Appropriation:		50.00
Expended:		
H. T. Kessler	<u>8.89</u>	
TOTAL:		8.89
BALANCE:		41.11

### DISPOSAL AREA

Appropriation:		7,000.00
Article 2 (9/2/81):		<u>25,000.00</u>
Expended:		32,000.00
R. W. Tryon	20,092.88	
Michele Miller	8.30	
Brown Assoc.	9,916.02	
Soil Material & Testing	<u>1,982.80</u>	
TOTAL:		32,000.00
BALANCE:		0.00

### DISPOSAL AREA ATTENDANT

Appropriation:		3,276.00
Expended:		
G. Kisselbrock	2,406.25	
H Hart	750.75	
TOTAL:		3,157.00
BALANCE:		119.00

### HEALTH INSURANCE

Appropriation:		4,500.00
Expended:		
Berk. County Treasurer	4,333.38	
TOTAL:		4,333.38
BALANCE:		166.62

### PARKS COMMISSION

Appropriation:		4,500.00
Expended:		
Alumidock	18.20	
T. Schuler	1,500.00	
M. Brown	308.00	
American Red Cross	0.50	
Mass. Electric	38.31	
Gerry Cosby	22.99	
M. Bradley	35.00	
R. Mielke	2,000.00	
Berk. Environmental Labs	10.00	
Jankco Pool Serv.	161.70	
H. Hart	200.00	

Henry W. Schick	128.00
Taconic Builders	17.99
R. W. Tryon	56.00
Frank's Berk. Marine	<u>3.31</u>

TOTAL:	4,500.00
BALANCE:	0.00

### VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION

Appropriation;	1,167.32
Expend:	
So. Berk. Visiting Nurse Assoc.	<u>1,167.32</u>
TOTAL:	1,167.32
BALANCE:	0.00

### HIGHWAYS

#### HIGHWAYS--CAPITAL

Town Appropriation:	12,000.00
Article 4 (5/2/81)	16,579.00
1980/81 Carryover (Art. 1 & 2. 10/27/80):	<u>25,748.00</u>
	54,327.00

Expend:

Labor:

J. Field	223.04
L. Thompson	184.00
J. Bynack	<u>152.00</u>

559.04

Hired Equipment:

Tri-Town Paving	13,423.98
R.W. Tryon	6,982.75
Annecharico Const.	216.00
New Boston Fuel Supply	240.00
Hal Crine	<u>1,100.00</u>

21,962.73

Materials:

Donovan & Son	7,203.27
All States Asphalt	21,461.46
R.L. Benson	2,830.50
R.W. Tryon	<u>210.00</u>

31,705.23

TOTAL:	54,227.00
BALANCE:	100.00

#### HIGHWAYS--MAINTENANCE

Town Appropriation:	12,000.00
Special Highway Account (Art. 5. 5/2/81):	23,000.00
Federal Revenue Sharing (Art. 6 5/2/81):	<u>5,000.00</u>
	40,000.00

**Expended:****Labor:**

J. Field	8,306.64
H. Crine	6,475.00
L. Thompson	6,595.25
S. Ryder	1,646.00
J. Bynack	<u>2,843.75</u>

25,866.64

**Hired Equipment:**

Frank E. Bailey	1,52.00
Edward Reed	46.00
Gondolfo Sweeper	<u>1,104.50</u>

2,302.50

**Materials:**

Lane Const.	2,891.80
Atlantic Pipe	2,696.16
R.W. Tryon	2,218.75
Barbieri Lumber	1,324.40
Capital Highway Materials	365.66
Agway	449.04
Wholesale Distributors	351.50
West's Farm Equip.	30.46
Raynor's	37.38
Mass. Electric	291.87
New England Telephone	93.96
John B. Hull	63.55
Agway	914.03
Johnny's Used Cars	20.00
Balgen Machine Co.	<u>80.00</u>

11,828.56**TOTAL:**

39,997.70

**BALANCE:**

2.30

**MACHINERY AND TOOLS****Appropriation:**

10,500.00

**Expended:**

Johnny's Used Cars	125.00
Tyler Equip.	36.03
Ro Brand Products	455.57
Caligari	529.80
West's Farm Equipment	125.49
Pittsfield Welding	209.39
Raynor's	1,711.08
Bunnell	1,526.13
Agway	70.00
Lee Ford	787.62
R.W. Tryon	2,715.00
McLaughlin Equip.	297.25
Delmolino's Tire	318.90
Firestone Stores	721.73
Zera Equip.	39.23
F.W. Spaulding & Sons	34.75

Berkshire GMC	32.20
Tri County Contractors Supply	134.46
Harland B. Foster	16.02
Carr Supply	14.68
John Field	40.00
Smith Auto Electric	77.60
Balgen Auto Electric	82.00
Western Mass. Electric	11.62
Drakes Auto Parts	250.00
Canaan Auto Supply	102.50
Cap Radiator	<u>30.00</u>

TOTAL:

10,494.05

BALANCE:

5.95

### SNOW AND SAND

Appropriation:

32,000.00

Expended:

Labor:

J. Field	5,129.92
L. Thompson	3,958.82
J. Bynack	3,647.36
H. Crine	1,716.00
P. Bynack	678.50
J. Lanoue	207.00
E. Reed	109.25
H. Crine (overtime)	216.00
L. Thompson (overtime)	1,620.56
J. Bynack (overtime)	<u>1,267.13</u>

18,550.54

Hired Equipment:

J. Field	3,684.00
E. Reed	270.25
P. Murkett	<u>25.00</u>

3,979.25

Materials:

International Salt Co.	14,129.82
R.W. Tryon	9,266.00
Capital Highway Materials	<u>995.23</u>

24,391.05

TOTAL:

46,920.84

BALANCE:

-14,920.84-

### TOWN GARAGE

Appropriation:

13,500.00

From Reserve:

1,714.40

15,214.40

Expended:

Agway	11,731.08
New England Telephone	391.24
Texas Refining	<u>214.50</u>



John B. Hull	842.19	
Home Gas	1,954.04	
Harland B. Foster	6.25	
Roadside Store	<u>75.10</u>	
TOTAL:		15,214.40
BALANCE:		0.00

### PUBLIC LIGHTING

Appropriation:		1,500.00
From Reserve:		<u>32.49</u>
		1,532.49
Expended:		
Mass. Electric	<u>1,532.49</u>	
TOTAL:		1,532.49
BALANCE:		0.00

### SPECIAL ARTICLES

#### TRUCKS & PLOWS (Art. 1. 11/16/81)

Appropriation:		5,500.00
Expended:		
R.W. Tryon	<u>5,500.00</u>	
TOTAL:		5,500.00
BALANCE:		0.00

#### STABILIZATION FUND (Art. 8. 5/2/81)

Appropriation:		5,000.00
Transferred to:		
Lee Savings Bank	<u>5,000.00</u>	
TOTAL:		5,000.00
BALANCE:		0.00

#### FIRE TRUCK LOAN & INTEREST (Art. 10. 5/2/81)

Appropriation:		14,644.26
Expended:		
Berk. Bank & Trust	<u>14,644.26</u>	
TOTAL:		14,644.26
BALANCE:		0.00

#### GT. BARRINGTON POLICE FACILITIES (Art. 12. 5/2/81)

Appropriation:		600.00
Expended:		
Town of Gt. Barrington	<u>600.00</u>	
TOTAL:		600.00
BALANCE:		0.00

### **TOWN GARAGE LIGHTS (Art. 15. 5/2/81)**

Appropriation:		200.00
Expended:		
Agway	139.90	
Carr Supply	<u>15.34</u>	
TOTAL:		155.24
BALANCE:		44.76

### **BERKSHIRE MENTAL HEALTH (Art. 16. 5/2/81)**

Appropriation:		835.00
Expended:	<u>835.00</u>	
TOTAL:		835.00
BALANCE:		0.00

### **COUNCIL ON AGING (Art. 17. 5/2/81)**

Appropriation:		400.00
Expended:		
Gt. Barrington Council on Aging	<u>400.00</u>	
TOTAL:		400.00
BALANCE:		0.00

### **CHILDREN'S HEALTH PROGRAM (Art. 18. 5/2/81)**

Appropriation:		700.00
Expended:	<u>700.00</u>	
TOTAL:		700.00
BALANCE:		0.00

### **CONSERVATION COMMISSION FUND (Art. 19. 5/2/81)**

Appropriation:		500.00
Transferred to:		
Gt. Barrington Savings Bank	<u>500.00</u>	
TOTAL:		500.00
BALANCE:		0.00

### **LEGAL FUND (Art. 20. 5/2/81)**

Appropriation:		250.00
Transferred to:		
Gt. Barrington Savings Bank	<u>250.00</u>	
TOTAL:		250.00
BALANCE:		0.00

### **AUDIT(Art. 21. 5/2/81)**

Appropriation:		
Expended:	<u>0.00</u>	3,500.00
TOTAL:		0.00
BALANCE:		3,500.00

LIBRARY INSULATION (Art. 10. 5/3/80)		
1980/81 Carryover:		107.40
Expended:		
Jay Amidon	<u>35.00</u>	
TOTAL:		35.00
BALANCE:		72.40

POLICE CRUISER (Art. 14. 5/3/80)		
1980/81 Carryover:		58.10
Expended:		
Motorola, Inc.	<u>58.10</u>	
TOTAL:		58.10
BALANCE:		0.00

LAKE BUEL (Art. 24. 5/3/80)		
1980/81 Carryover:		5,000.00
Expended:		
Berk. Cty. Reg. Planning Comm.	<u>5,000.00</u>	
TOTAL:		5,000.00
BALANCE:		0.00

RE-EVALUATION OF REAL ESTATE (Art. 13. 5/3/75)		
1980/81 Carryover:		11,177.36
Expended:		
Kelly & Granger	<u>110.00</u>	
Arlington Trust Co.	<u>529.65</u>	
TOTAL:		639.65
BALANCE:		10,537.71

---

## FISCAL BUDGET SUMMARY

---

July 1, 1981 to June 30, 1982			
	Approp.	Expended	Balance
GENERAL GOVERNMENT:			
Town Officers	11,215.00	11,215.00	0.00
Assessors' Clerk	4,800.00	4,667.50	132.50
Assessors' Expenses	1,100.00	1,100.00	0.00
Board of Appeals	350.00	170.99	179.01
Contingent	1,150.00	1,138.47	11.53
Dog Officer/Pound Keeper	800.00	800.00	0.00
Election Expenses	400.00	158.42	241.58
Inspector of Buildings	550.00	500.00	50.00
Inspector of Wires	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00
Memorial Day	250.00	250.00	0.00
Planning Board	800.00	283.74	516.26

Plumbing Inspector Expenses	100.00	0.00	100.00
Selectmen's Secretary	2,496.00	2,496.00	0.00
Street Listing	350.00	333.40	16.60
<b>PROTECTION OF PERSONS &amp; PROPERTY:</b>			
Civil Defense	538.65	0.00	538.65
0.00 Appropriation			
538.65 Carryover, 1980-81			
Conservation Commission	307.95	307.95	0.00
250.00 Appropriation			
57.95 from Reserve			
Dutch Elm/Insect Pest Control	1,750.00	1,750.00	0.00
Fire Protection	10,500.00	10,500.00	0.00
Police Protection	9,895.00	9,894.99	0.01
Shade Trees	750.00	750.00	0.00
Veterans' Benefits	500.00	0.00	500.00
<b>EDUCATION:</b>			
Schools, Capital Costs	2,635.00	2,635.00	0.00
Schools, Operating Costs	222,356.00	217,193.00	5,163.00
Library--General	9,195.00	9,195.00	0.00
7,824.44 Appropriation			
1,250.00 State Aid (Art. 13)			
120.56 Dog Tax Transfer (Art. 14)			
Library--Maintenance	500.00	500.00	0.00
School Committee Expenses	250.00	250.00	0.00
Vocational Education	3,000.00	2,881.00	119.00
<b>UNCLASSIFIED:</b>			
Berkshire County Retirement	6,507.00	6,507.00	0.00
Bonds and Insurance	17,580.00	17,580.00	0.00
Debt Service	100.00	0.00	100.00
Employment Security	150.00	74.40	75.60
Meeting Hall	500.00	500.00	0.00
Printing and Stationery	3,000.00	3,000.00	0.00
Reserve Fund	4,500.00	4,500.00	0.00
500.00 Appropriation			
4,000.00 Overlay Surplus (Art. 9)			
State Board of Retirement	150.00	146.96	3.04
Town Offices	2,286.00	1,498.84	787.16
Town Report	2,500.00	1,437.36	1,062.64
Vacation, Sick and Holiday Pay	6,695.16	6,695.16	0.00
4,000.00 Appropriation			
2,695.16 from Reserve			
<b>CEMETERIES:</b>			
Maintenance	2,700.00	2,672.71	27.29
<b>HEALTH, SANITATION AND RECREATION:</b>			
Board of Health	50.00	8.89	41.11
Disposal Area	32,000.00	32,000.00	0.00
7,000.00 Appropriation			
25,000.00 Article 2. (9/2/81)			
Disposal Area Attendant	3,276.00	3,157.00	119.00
Health Insurance	4,500.00	4,333.38	166.62
Parks Commission	4,500.00	4,500.00	0.00
Visiting Nurse Association	1,167.32	1,167.32	0.00
<b>HIGHWAYS:</b>			
Highways--Capital	54,327.00	54,227.00	100.00
12,000.00 Town Appropriation			
16,579.00 Article 4. (5/2/81)			
25,748.00 Art. 1 & 2 (10/27/80) Carryover			

Highways--Maintenance	40,000.00	39,997.70	2.30
12,000.00 Town Appropriation			
23,000.00 Article 5. (5/2/81)			
5,000.00 Federal Revenue Sharing (Art. 6. 5/2/81)			
Machinery and Tools	10,500.00	10,494.05	5.95
Snow and Sand	32,000.00	46,920.84	-14,920.84-
Town Garage	15,214.40	15,214.40	0.00
13,500.00 Appropriation			
1,714.40 from Reserve			
Public Lighting	1,532.49	1,532.49	0.00
1,500.00 Appropriation			
32.49 from Reserve			
SPECIAL ARTICLES:			
Trucks & Plows (Art. 1. 11/16/81)	5,500.00	5,500.00	0.00
Stabilization Fund (Art. 8. 5/2/81)	5,000.00	5,000.00	0.00
Fire Truck Loan & Interest (Art. 10. 5/2/81)	14,644.26	14,644.26	0.00
Gt. Barrington Police Facilities (Art. 12. 5/2/81)	600.00	600.00	0.00
Town Garage Lights (Art. 15. 5/2/81)	200.00	155.24	44.76
Berkshire Mental Health (Art. 16. 5/2/81)	835.00	835.00	0.00
Council on Aging (Art. 17. 5/2/81)	400.00	400.00	0.00
Children's Health Program (Art. 18. 5/2/81)	700.00	700.00	0.00
Conservation Commission Fund (Art. 19. 5/2/81)	500.00	500.00	0.00
Legal Fund (Art. 20. 5/2/81)	250.00	250.00	0.00
Audit (Art. 21. 5/2/81)	3,500.00	0.00	3,500.00
Library Insulation (Art. 10. 5/3/80)	107.40*	35.00	72.40
Police Cruiser (Art. 14. 5/3/80)	58.10*	58.10	0.00
Lake Buel (Art. 24. 5/3/80)	5,000.00*	5,000.00	0.00
Re-Evaluation of Real Estate (Art. 13. 5/3/75)	11,177.36*	639.65	10,537.71

80-81 Carryover

---

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

---

As a consequence of admonitions received early in 1981, the Board of Health tightened enforcement of Title 5 of the State Environmental Code. In particular, subsurface sewage disposal systems must be designed by registered professional engineers or other authorized personnel.

Frost hampered utilization of the full period, April 1st through June 1st, for percolation tests and deep observation holes. Abnormally low rainfall during the first nine months of 1981 prevented the Board from authorizing a second period, October 15th through November 15th.

Strong objections by state and federal authorities to the landfill operation necessitated making plans for garbage disposal which would meet present-day legal requirements.

The Board is grateful for the cooperation received from residents, property owners and contractors.

Respectfully submitted,

Hans Kessler, Chairman

Stefan Grot

Jed Lipsky

MONTEREY BOARD OF HEALTH

---

## REPORT OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT

---

During the Fiscal year the Department prosecuted 298 motor vehicle violations in court.

The monies in fines are returned 100% to the Town's General Fund. This amounted to approximately \$7,400.

There was an increase from fourteen (14) motor vehicle accidents last year to twenty-three (23) this year. There were no serious injuries. Other cases during 81-82 included breaking and entering, assault, larceny, destruction of private property, drugs and forgery.

There was a substantial increase in calls to the Department, with a variety of complaints and questions.

We lost two officers when Pat and Jim Christie sold their home and moved away. A short time ago Jim Bynack was hired. He passed all exams and is now our newest officer.

I thank my Officers and ask for the Town's continued support.

Respectfully,

Douglas H. Lyman, Chief

---

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF APPEALS

---

The following hearings were held during the fiscal year July 1, 1981 - June 30, 1982:

1. Petition of Ann White Slaughter to add a screened porch to a non-conforming residence located on Tyringham Road, in the Agricultural-Residential District. Withdrawn October 20, 1981.



2. October 26, 1981 - Petition of Judith Friedman to enlarge according to submitted plan an existing non-conforming residence located on Elephant Rock Road, in the Lakeshore District of Lake Garfield. The petition was granted with the condition that a new septic system, complying with Title V of the Environmental Code of Massachusetts be installed and approved by the Monterey Board of Health.
3. November 17, 1981 - Petition of Selwyn James to reconstruct on the original building site a single family non-conforming dwelling, which had been destroyed by fire. The property is located on Garfield Point in the Lakeshore District of Lake Garfield. The petition was denied.
4. May 18, 1982 - Petition of Carlo G. and Margaret M. Romairone to construct a deck addition to their non-conforming dwelling on Bidwell Road. The property is located in the Lakeshore District of Lake Garfield. The petition was approved with five conditions:
- a) Variance is granted as to easterly sideline *only* for upper level of the deck at northeast corner of house: setback of 9' 10" (nine feet and ten inches) allowed, following line of house as it exists (per submitted design of upper level).
  - b) Maximum depth of both levels together shall be 28' (twenty-eight feet) per submitted plan.
  - c) Variance granted as to westerly sideline: no portion of either level of deck to be closer than 3.78 feet (three and seventy-eight one hundredths feet) to the sideline, which is identical to the setback of the northeast corner of house proper.
  - d) Deck required to remain open/uncovered.
  - e) Space under deck to remain open and unimproved.
5. Petition of Rose M. Zilka to convert a single-family residence into a multi-family residence. The dwelling is located on Beartown Mountain Road in the Agricultural-Residential District. The petition was withdrawn on June 24, 1982.

To cover the cost of recording the decisions of the Board of Appeals in the Southern Berkshire Registry of Deeds, the Board has adjusted the fee to \$70. for each application.

Respectfully submitted,  
Osborne E. Dugan, Chairman  
Edith L. Wilson  
Maureen Bradley  
Georgiana O'Connell  
Peter S. Vallianos, Clerk  
Robert H. Ensign Alternate  
John A. Ryder, Alternate

---

## REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE

---

The Finance Committee met regularly on the second Tuesday of the month beginning in September to organize and formulate the financial workings of the Town for the ensuing Fiscal Year.

The Finance Committee paid particular attention to keeping spending within the confines of Proposition 2½.

A special Town Meeting was held on August 24, 1982 to authorize the Town to go into a 5 year contract for the Disposal Area and also a transfer of money and a change in the Town's by-laws. Due to a miscalculation of funds, it was necessary to have a Special Town Meeting on December 23, 1982. This matter was resolved by the use of free cash and the reimbursement of monies from the School Committee. This enabled the Town to have a reduced tax rate for 1983.

The Finance Committee met with the Selectmen and Assessors many times, at the request of each board to discuss and advise on such matters as the Disposal Area, a new Town pickup truck and the use of the Locked Box Security system for tax collections. Another improvement was the addition of new line items in the budget to give the Townspeople a clearer picture of how their money is being spent.

The Finance Committee's job was made easier through the Co-operation of the Selectmen, Assessors and other Town Officials.

The Finance Committee  
Nicholas F. Wool, Secretary

---

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

---

The Board of Selectmen met regularly Monday nights as well as on numerous other occasions with other town boards and groups.

We successfully closed the old landfill and began operation of a waste transfer station on a five year contract with Berkshire Clean-Way. This allows for 100% of all locally produced garbage to be recycled into steam energy at the Vicon plant in Pittsfield.

The Highway Department under the leadership of John Field has continued to be a very efficient organization. We began a comprehensive planning effort to project our equipment and financial needs more accurately so as not to be caught short with the need to replace several pieces of equipment at once. The initial conclusive result of this planning was the need to replace the present town shed.

Weed control continues to be a dominant concern in Monterey. Weed harvesting continued on Lake Buel last year, and our Highway Department contributed manpower and machinery in the disposal of the harvested weeds.

The Board has made great efforts to respond to the concerns of local citizens and wishes to express its thanks to all other town boards, officers, and employees whose cooperation and hard work made this past year most gratifying.

Respectfully submitted

Jed Lipsky, Chairman  
Stefan Grotz  
Hans Kessler

---

## REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

---

There are those who say that American public education is in chaos. A recent Berkshire Eagle article claims that "public education in Massachusetts is in a crisis." You may not agree with either statement, but the forces about us demanding change are numerous and imminent. Fewer marriages, declining birthrates, smaller school populations, limiting legislation, shrinking resources and changing educational expectations all are having an impact on our school district. We are in a transition from a period and a mentality of growth and expansion to one of decline and contraction. How we respond to the challenge of change is critical to the health of this school district.

Without a doubt the primary frustration and stress of the School Committee in the past several years has been the commitment to program integrity while at the same time being

are of the necessity of fiscal restraint. Trying to strike this balance has been both surgical and painful (e.g. our recent budgetary process), and innovative and creative. I am optimistic about this School District. I am optimistic about its capacity for change and its capability of meeting these demands from a position of strength. Over the past twenty years I have been involved with numerous school systems both urban and rural. I have never seen a district which has so strong a coalition between community, school committee, staff and students as exists in this district. There is a strong spirit of cooperation; a "can do" attitude. It is this desire to work together that will make the difference between educational mediocrity and educational excellence. Let's not paint our children into an educational corner by the frugality of our imagination, the poverty of our persistence or the smallness of our resolve.

Respectfully submitted,  
Joseph R. Burkholder, Chairman  
Southern Berkshire Regional School District Committee

---

## REPORT OF DEPARTMENT OF VETERANS' SERVICES

---

### Veterans' Benefits: (Paid 50/50 by State and Town)

	<i>District</i>	<i>Monterey</i>
Paid by Towns	\$24,240	0
Refunds by Veterans	\$ 391	0
State Re-embursements (1980 paid in 1982)	\$13,492	\$ 91

### Veterans' Services: (Paid by Veterans Administration)

Compensations & Pensions	\$317,034	\$12,578
Medical Assistance	\$129,671	0
Burial Benefits	\$ 5,550	\$ 150
Grave Markers	18	0
Flags	18	0
District Office Inquires:	546	17
Administrative Budget	\$21,564	\$ 1,596

Respectfully submitted,

Thomas J. Ross  
Veterans' Agent

---

## REPORT OF THE CONSERVATION COMMISSION

---

During 1981-82 the Conservation Commission processed four Wetlands hearings, aided people with guidelines for several wetlands properties, and discussed the lake problems of Lake Buel and Lake Garfield.

The Conservation Committee members and special interests are:

Roger Tryon - farm ponds and wetlands inspections

Art Hastedt - identifying ponds and wetlands

Fred Vorck - Lake Buel

Ellen Pearson - wetlands inspections, Conservation by-law sub-committee  
 Jed Lipsky - liason with Selectmen, forest products, Board of Health  
 Kay Mielke - Chairperson, general information, scheduling.  
 Anne Marie O'Connor - Lake Garfield, wetlands inspections.

The conservation Commission wishes to thank all concerned citizens for their aid to the committee in complying with the set guidelines.

A reminder: Anyone wishing to fill, grade, or alter property within 200 feet of wetlands streams, lakes, etc. must contact the Commission to comply with the Wetlands Protection Act (G.L. Ch. 131, section 40).

Respectfully submitted,

Catherine S. Mielke, Chairperson  
 Jed P. Lipsky  
 Roger Tryon  
 Ellen Pearson  
 Arthur C. Hasted  
 Frederick D. Vorch  
 Anne-Marie O'Conno

---

## REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

---

NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS  
 REPUBLICANS  
 DEMOCRATS  
 INDEPENDENTS  
 TOTAL

JUNE 30, 1981  
 10  
 16  
 17  
 44

SEPTEMBER 2 1981

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

QUORUM PRESENT

The Town voted unanimously to amend the Monterey Zoning By-Laws by adding to Section VI General Regulations the following new Section:

'D. Radioactive Waste Disposal. No land within any use district in the Town of Monterey may be used for the collection, treatment, storage, burial, incineration, or disposal of radioactive waste, including but not limited to wastes classified as low-level radioactive waste."

To raise and appropriate the sum of \$25,000.00 for the Disposal Area Account, to be used for engineering work, plans, and operation and maintenance of the Monterey Landfill.

The following rates of compensation and fringe benefits for employees of the Town in the Highway Department, retroactive to July 1, 1981 as follows:

Highway Superintendent	\$14,500.00 year
Foreman and Grader Operator	6.00 hour
Machine Operator and Truck Driver	5.75 hour
Mechanic, Temporary or part-time	5.75 hour
Machine Operator and Truck Driver	
Temporary or beginning, first 90 days	4.75 hour
Part-time Employees	4.50 hour



1. Overtime (for snow removal and sanding only): time and one half after working forty hours per week. (sick leave or personal days not to be included or counted in the forty hour week.)
2. Two weeks vacation with pay after one full year of continuous employment.
3. Town to pay 75% of Group Health and Life insurance on employees and their dependents, except part-time employees.

NOVEMBER 16, 1981 SPECIAL TOWN MEETING QUARUM PRESENT

The Town voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,500.00 for the purchase of a 1984 W.D. Four-wheel drive truck with plow and a 1955 walters four-wheel drive truck with low and wing.

MAY 1, 1982 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING AND ELECTION 203

THE TOWN VOTED FOR THE FISCAL 1982-83 BUDGET

\$520,362.09, Special Articles \$69,368.91 with a Grand Total of \$589,731.00.

Highway Superintendent	\$15,704.00 year
Foreman	6.30/hour
Grader Operator	6.30/hour
Machinery Operator	6.00/hour
Truck Driver	6.00/hour
Mechanic, Part-Time	5.75/hour
Machinery Operator, Part-Time	5.00/hour
Employees, Part-Time	4.50/hour

from available finds in the Treasury \$22,974.00 for the construction and improvement of town roads as requested by the Selectmen, to be reimbursed by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts under the State Aid Highway Program/Transfer from Federal Revenue Sharing Funds \$5,000.00 for Highway Maintenance Expenditures/ Appropriate \$10,000.00 from Federal Revenue Sharing Funds and \$7,401.00 from taxation for the purchase of a 1982 four-wheel drive one-ton truck and plow for the Highway Department/to raise and appropriate \$5,000.00 to be held in the stabilization fund, \$13,929.00 for the loan and interest on the purchase of a fire engine, as authorized under Article 18. of the annual Town Meeting Varrant of May 5, 1979, \$600.00 for use of the Great Barrington Police Department facilities, \$835.00 for the Berkshire Mental Health Association, \$700.00 for the Children's Health Program, Inc., \$400.00 for the Council on Aging, \$500.00 for the Special Conservation Commission Fund, \$250.00 for the Special Legal Fund, \$300.00 for the purchase of adding machines for the Tax Collector and the Town Treasurer and \$75.00 for the Publication of the Town By-Laws except for Article LV Zoning By-Law which will be published separately. A motion was made and seconded to:

1. The Board of Library Trustees be authorized to appoint one of its members as Librarian and that the wage be fixed at \$5.00 per hour.
2. To Authorize the Board of Selectmen to appoint one or more of its members to the Board of Health for a term of one year and fix the annual salary for each one so appointed at \$250.00
3. To authorize the Board of Assessors to appoint one of its members to the Office of Clerk of the Board for a term of one year, and fix the salary at \$5.40 an hour, the total amount for the year not to exceed the amount appropriated for that position in the Annual Budget.

### BIRTHS RECORDED

DATE	NAME	PARENTS
July 11	Gabriel D. Gottlieb-Schulze	Peter Boyce Schulze Karen Gottlieb Gottlieb-Schulze
August 24	Amanda Cathleen Thorn	Thomas Butcher Thorn Jane Annette Martel Thorn
January 14	Heidi Elisabeth Stucker	Virgil Robert Stucker Elisebeth Rita Otter Stucker
February 15	Michael Lee Thorpe, Jr.	Michael Lee Thorpe Denise Church Thorpe
April 12	Shawn Leigh Tryon	Leigh Raymond Tryon Wendy Barbara Shaw Tryon
April 14	Dinah Rose Scutellaro	Vincent Louis Scutellaro Leslie Eileen Kagan Scutellaro
May 22	Seth Lincoln Lipsky	Jed Peter Lipsky Mary Margaret Leonard
June 16	Michael James Bynack	James Henry Bynack Shelley Lynn Keefner Bynack

### MARRIAGES RECORDED

DATE	NAME	PLACE OF MARRIAGE
August 22	Thomas J. Vickerman Gloria Goewey	Monterey
October 17	Jed Peter Lipsky Mary Margaret Leonard	Monterey
October 30	Michael Lee Thorpe Denise Church	Monterey
March 23	Leigh R. Tryon Wendy B. Shaw	Monterey

### DEATHS RECORDED

DATE	NAME	AGE
October 20	David Zacepitzky	41
October 25	Frances C. Tryon	86
October 31	Sheldon Wallace Bristol	86
December 8	Stanley Zilka	69
January 5	Marie Downs Hunter	69
January 6	Louis A. Mensi	72
February 1	Elmer Edson Morris	68

### SPORTING LICENSES ISSUED

Resident Citizen Fishing:	8 @ \$11.25	\$ 90.00
	15 @ \$12.50	187.50
Resident Citizen Hunting:	14 @ \$11.25	157.50
Resident Citizen Sporting:	15 @ \$16.50	247.50
	4 @ \$19.50	78.00
Resident Citizen Minor Fishing:	2 @ \$6.25	12.50
	2 @ \$6.50	13.00
Non-Resident Citizen/Alien Fishing:	4 @ \$17.25	69.00
	11 @ \$17.50	192.50
Non-Resident Citizen/Alien 7-Day Fishing:	1 @ \$11.25	11.25
	3 @ \$11.50	34.50



Non-Resident Citizen/Alien Hunting Big Game 7 @ \$38.25	267.75
Resident Citizen Sporting, Over 70	FREE
Resident Citizen Fishing, Age 65-69	1 @ \$5.75 5.75
	1 @ \$6.25 6.25
Resident Citizen Sporting, Age 65-69	2 @ \$8.25 16.50
Shooting/Primitive Firearms Stamp	8 @ \$5.10 40.80
Waterfowl Stamp 4 @ \$1.25	5.00
Resident Citizen Trapping	2 @ \$14.50 29.00
	\$1,464.30

### DOG LICENSES ISSUED

Male: 47 @ \$3.00	\$141.00
Female: 9 @ \$6.00	54.00
Unspayed Female: 52 @ \$3.00	156.00
TOTAL	351.00
FEES	81.00
PAID TO TOWN TREASURER	351.00

Respectfully submitted,  
Suzanne S. MacIver  
TOWN CLERK

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Fiscal Year 1982  
(July 1, 1981 - June 30, 1982)

PROPRIATIONS	\$535,798.09
Free Public Library	1,250.00
Berkshire County Reg. Planning Comm.	305.62
Distr. Dept. of Veterans' Services	1,646.60
County Tax and Assessments - 1982 Est.	44,355.78
State Tax and Assessments - 1982 Est.	6,950.44
Overlay	10,174.36
GROSS AMOUNT TO BE RAISED	\$600,471.89
ESTIMATED RECEIPTS AND AVAILABLE FUNDS	
1982 Estimated Receipts as Certified by the Commissioner	\$117,951.00
1982 Estimated Local Receipts	41,645.00
Prior Years overestimates (State)	115.66
Amounts to be taken from Available Funds:	
5/2/82 State Library Aid	\$1,500.00

Dog Tax	120.56
Overlay Surplus	4,000.00
Revenue Sharing	<u>5,000.00</u>

10,620.56

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS AND  
AVAILALBE FUNDS

211,083.7

TOTAL TAXES LEVIED ON  
PROPERTY

\$389,388.16

Real Property Valuations	\$32,800,600
Personal Property Valuations	<u>1,966,200</u>

TOTAL PROPERTY VALUATIONS \$34,766,800

Tax Rate

11.20

Real Property Tax \$ 367,366.72

Personal Property Tax 22,021.44

TOTAL TAXES LEVIED ON  
PROPERTY

\$ 389,388.16

Respectfully submitted

Peter S. Vallianos, Chairman

Cynthia M. Weber

John D. O'Connor

**MONTEREY  
TAX COLLECTOR  
July 1, 1981 — June 30, 1982**

	7/1/81	Additional Warrants	Total	Abatements	Collected	Refunds	6/30/82
	<i>Balance</i>						<i>Balance</i>
1966 Real Estate	38.25		38.25				38.25
1969 Real Estate	63.00		63.00				63.00
1970 Real Estate	162.75		162.75				162.75
Personal Property	194.25		194.25				194.25
1971 Real Estate	27.00		27.00				27.00
Motor Vehicle	1,686.30		1,686.30				1,686.30
1972 Real Estate	27.00		27.00				27.00
Motor Vehicle	1,138.58		1,138.58				1,138.58
1973 Real Estate	59.40		59.40				59.40
Motor Vehicle	1,231.34		1,231.34				1,231.34
1974 Real Estate	24.20		24.20				24.20
Motor Vehicle	601.79		601.79				601.79
1975 Real Estate	51.30		51.30				51.30
Motor Vehicle	642.01		642.01				642.01
1976 Real Estate	50.38		50.38				50.38
Motor Vehicle	929.53		929.53				929.53
1977 Real Estate	667.39		667.39		607.39		60.00
Personal Property	10.00		10.00				10.00
Motor Vehicle	1,281.57		1,281.57				1,281.57
1978 Real Estate	1,382.10		1,382.10		1,279.80		102.30
Personal Property	17.63		17.63				17.63
Motor Vehicle	1,353.65		1,353.65		325.33		1,028.32
1979 Real Estate	3,997.41	49.72	4,047.13		2,051.60		1,995.53
Personal Property	770.12		770.12		575.00		195.12
Motor Vehicle	1,299.78		1,299.78		43.73	9.63	1,265.68

1980 Real Estate	10,110.87	46.71	10,157.58						
Personal Property	725.19		725.19		5,626.32				4,531.26
Motor Vehicle	2,437.90	50.05	2,487.95		684.25				40.94
1981 Real Estate	38,207.88	52.44	38,260.32	141.90	701.62		6.60		1,651.03
Personal Property	1,458.66		1,458.66		25,926.38		1,156.44		13,490.38
Motor Vehicle	4,527.08	3,771.43	8,298.51		850.08		213.90		822.48
Forest Products		99.31	99.31	274.37	6,542.59		250.01		1,731.56
Farm Animal		494.79	494.79	45.00	449.79				
1982 Real Estate		367,406.35	367,406.35	2,615.87	327,188.23		610.26		38,212.51
Personal Property		22,021.44	22,021.44	280.86	19,974.70		20.38		1,786.26
Motor Vehicle		17,708.55	17,708.55	740.49	13,004.23		35.50		3,999.33
Classified Forest		42.07	42.07						42.07
<hr/>									
Interest	75,174.31	411,742.86	486,917.17	4,098.49	405,930.35		2,302.72		79,191.05
Demands					7,058.64		37.87		
					636.00		2.00		
					413,624.99				

# REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

July 1, 1981 to June 30, 1982

Balance - June 30, 1981

77,648.87

## RECEIPTS

### Taxes Collected:

Levy of 1977		
Real Estate	607.39	
Levy of 1978		
Real Estate	1,279.80	
Levy of 1979		
Personal Property	575.00	
Real Estate	2,051.60	
Levy of 1980		
Personal Property	684.25	
Real Estate	5,626.32	
Levy of 1981		
Personal Property	850.04	
Real Estate	25,926.38	
Levy of 1982		
Personal Property	19,974.70	
Real Estate	327,188.23	384,763.75
Farm Animal Excise	449.79	
Forest Products	99.31	549.10
Federal, State & County Aid		
Federal Aid		
Federal Revenue Sharing	14,321.00	
Loss of Taxes Hatchery	307.00	14,628.00
County Aid		
Dog Tax Refund	154.91	
Dog Officer Reimbursement	374.00	528.91
State Aid		
Elderly Abatement	1,060.33	
Public Owned Land	53,743.71	
School Aid Chapter 70	705.00	
Local Aid	19,523.00	
Aid to Highway Revenue	39,245.67	
Highway	41,811.00	
Library Aid	1,250.00	
Veterans Benefits Reimb.	246.44	157,585.15
Motor Vehicle Excise		
Levy of 1978	325.33	
Levy of 1979	43.73	
Levy of 1980	701.62	
Levy of 1981	6,542.59	
Levy of 1982	13,004.23	20,617.50
Town Receipts		
Selectmen Licenses	1,037.00	
Board of Assessors	50.00	
Board of Appeals	281.25	

Conservation Commission	75.00	
Planning Board	20.00	
Library Fines	20.63	
Police Permits	85.00	
Liquor Licenses	350.00	
District Court	7,870.00	
Lieu of Taxes-Gould Farm	4,000.00	
Sale of V. Plow	500.00	
Insurance Reimb. Guardrail Damage	70.00	
Interest on Taxes	7,058.64	
Interest on Savings	5,555.81	26,973.33
Restricted Receipts		
Tax Collector Fees	636.00	
Sale of Red Cross Books	13.50	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts		
Energy Audit	210.10	
Technical Audit	377.00	
Secretary of Elder Affairs Grant	250.00	
Employee Health Insurance	33.32	
Refunds on overpayments	15.00	1,534.92
Transfers from Savings		
Federal Revenue Sharing	5,000.00	
Library Trust Funds Interest	424.75	
Photo Copy Account	183.53	
Investment	80,000.00	
Authorized Loan-Fire Truck	9,295.23	94,903.51
Agency & Trust Funds		
Dog Licenses	270.00	
Cemetery Interest	75.04	
Cemetery-Sale of Lots	150.00	
Photo Copy Account	110.00	605.04
		<hr/>
		702,689.2

## PAYMENTS

General Government		
Town Officers	13,961.00	
Dog Officer-Pound Keeper	800.00	
Assessors Clerk	4,667.50	
Assessors Expenses	1,100.00	
Board of Appeals	170.99	
Contingent	1,138.47	
Election Expenses	158.42	
Inspector of Buildings	500.00	
Inspector of Wires	1,000.00	
Memorial Day	250.00	
Planning Board	283.74	24,030.12
Protection of Persons & Property		
Civil Defense	-0-	
Conservation Commission	307.95	
Dutch Elm/Insect Pest Control	1,750.00	
Fire Department	10,500.00	
Police Department	9,894.99	
Shade Trees	750.00	23,202.94



Schools		
Capital Cost	2,635.00	
Operating Cost	217,193.00	
Library	9,195.00	
Library Maintenance	500.00	
Vocational Education	2,881.00	232,404.00
Unclassified		
Berkshire County Retirement	6,507.00	
Bonds & Insurance	17,580.00	
Debt Service	-0-	
Employment Security	74.40	
Meeting Hall	500.00	
Printing & Stationery	3,000.00	
State Board of Retirement	146.96	
Street Listing	333.40	
Town Offices	1,498.84	
Town Report	1,437.36	
Vacation, Holiday & Sick Pay	6,695.16	37,773.12
Cemeteries		
Maintenance	2,672.71	2,672.71
Health, Sanitation & Recreation		
Board of Health	8.89	
Disposal Area	32,000.00	
Disposal Attendant	3,157.00	
Health Insurance	4,333.38	
Park Commission	4,500.00	
Visiting Nurse Association	1,167.32	45,166.59
Highways		
Capital	54,227.00	
Maintenance	39,997.70	
Machinery & Tools	10,494.05	
Snow & Sand	46,920.84	
Town Garage	15,214.40	
Public Lighting	1,532.49	168,386.48
Special Articles		
Stabilization Fund	5,000.00	
Loan & Interest-Fire Truck	14,644.26	
Great Barrington Police Facilities	600.00	
Town Garage Lights	155.24	
Berk. Mental Health Assoc.	835.00	
Council on Aging	400.00	
Childrens Health Program	700.00	
Conservation Comm. Fund	500.00	
Legal Fund	250.00	
Insulate Library Attic	35.00	
Police Cruiser	58.10	
Re-evaluation of Real Estate	639.65	
Lake Buel Study	5,000.00	
1948 & 1955 Trucks & Plows	5,500.00	34,317.25
Assessments		
Berkshire County	38,561.29	
Berk. Cty. Reg. Planning Comm.	305.62	
Comm. of Massachusetts	7,465.01	
Dist. Dept. of Veteran Services	1,646.60	47,978.52

Agency Payments			
Berk. Cty. Treas.-Dog Licenses	352.00		
Berk. Cty. Treas.-Employee Health Ins.	33.32	385.32	
Refunds			
Real Estate	1,766.70		
Personal Property	234.28		
Motor Vehicle	306.96		
Tax Interest	34.65	2,342.59	
Miscellaneous			
Tax Collector Demands	638.00		
Overpayments	15.00		
Center for Ecological Technology	587.10		
American Red Cross Books	13.50		
So. Berk. Transportation Comm.	250.00	1,503.60	
Trust & Investments			
Photo Copy Account	183.53		
Library Trust Funds Interest	850.12	1,033.65	
Trust & Investments Transfers to Savings			
Federal Revenue Sharing	14,321.00		
Photo Copy Account	110.00		
Cemetery-Sale of Lots	150.00		
Cemetery-Perpetual Care	93.04		
Investment Savings	95,000.00	<u>109,674.04</u>	
			730,870.91
			<u>49,467.15</u>
Balance June 30, 1982			
Cash on Hand June 30, 1982			
First Agricultural Bank	41,382.49		
Berkshire Bank	<u>8,084.66</u>		49,467.15

---

## REPORT OF THE TREE WARDEN

---

The past year produced the usual amount of maintenance. The Massachusetts Electric Co. was very cooperative in removing dangerous and dead trees that were a potential problem to their power lines. Any felled wood was offered to the abutters first.

A word of thanks goes to Daniel Whitbeck for his expertise in planting and cutting trees. Fred Hayward, of the Division of Forests and Parks, has been helpful to me in planning for our future needs.

In the spring of 1982, eight maple trees were planted on the town beach. Maples and a mountain ash were planted on the dam on Beartown Road. Peter Murkett has taken on the responsibility of the planting and care of Dunston chestnuts, purchased by the town as an experiment, on the Wellman Road and Route 23.

This spring calls for the planting of trees on the Route 23 "flats". Your warden is happy to discuss any planting that might improve a town road where previous cutting has left open spaces.

Respectfully submitted,

Roger C. Tryon

---

## REPORT OF THE PARK COMMISSION

---

The Park Commission had a very active year performing its usual duties and making some additional improvements. Duties included swimming lessons, hiring and monitoring the lifeguard and the maintenance of beach and parks.

Improvements included the new bike stand, a more extensive buoy line at the town beach for a larger and safer swimming area, a donated boat from Berkshire Marina of Pittsfield, and some young trees planted by the Monterey Tree Warden. We are planning additional improvements for the coming year.

An experienced and energetic Fran Amidon joined the commission as we reluctantly said good bye to Mary Ellen Brown and thanked her for many years of excellent service to the commission and town.

We are always eager to hear from townspeople about ways in which we can improve the parks and beach.

Respectfully submitted,

Steven A. Small, Chairman

Frances Amidon

Maryellen A. Brown

---

## REPORT OF THE CEMETERY COMMISSION

---

The Cemetery Commission advertised for help and received the services of Larry Barker, New Marlborough, in maintaining our cemeteries. Much cleaning up was done at Corashire Cemetery and the other four burial areas. Harold Greene worked cutting brush at Old Center to make that place pleasant to walk through. He also cleared an entrance from the main road to the cemetery. A large tree was removed from the Hen Wood Cemetery.

The new maps are being improved to make the location of graves easier.

At Memorial Time Arnold Hayes has regularly been placing flags at the Veterans' graves. There were 5 burials in Corashire Cemetery in 1982.

Respectfully submitted,

Florence Brown

John Ryder

Harold Greene

---

---

## REPORT OF THE MONTEREY ENERGY PROJECT

---

The annual meeting of the Monterey Energy Project was held on October 13th. The Treasurer reported a balance of \$2952.13. The annual auction raised \$1543.94, and the pieced quilt designed by Leslie Scutellaro raised \$451.00 in the sale of raffle tickets.

The bulletin board was secured to the front of the general store at a cost of \$175.00.

The anemometer at the Scheffey site on Wellman Road has been averaging over 10 MPH. A feasibility study of the water power site behind the general store was completed, and the project was decided against.

The weatherization co-op continues to provide access to low cost materials. The first energy loan was made to Peter Murkett for a mini-hydro project which will generate 150 KWH/mo. Residents of Monterey are encouraged to apply for low interest energy loans for conservation or generation.

The Monterey Energy Project is participating in the Food Project and in the study of possible uses for the old firehouse.

Respectfully submitted,

Michele Miller, Secretary

Mickey Friedman, Treasurer

Milly Walsh, Chairperson

---

---

## REPORT OF THE TOWN REPORT COMMITTEE

---

It is a difficult task to describe a year's activities in a few words, and we are grateful to those individuals who tried. We are especially indebted to those who did so with an eye to our deadline.

Cynthia Weber

Ellen Pearson

John F. Jefferson

---

## REPORT OF THE MONTEREY COUNCIL ON AGING

---

We are pleased to report that our new Senior Center in Great Barrington has initiated several new programs for our elderly, with many social activities Monday through Friday, 9:00 A.M. to 4:00 P.M. Also our Hot Lunch Program is well attended. We have added another day, Friday, bringing it up to five days since last March. People 60 years of age and older are eligible. Please reserve your place two days in advance. A recommended donation of \$.75 is appreciated. Transportation is available. To reserve meal, phone: Donna Thomas, 528-4118 or Claire Teague, 528-1881. (It is a non-profit service for Elders.)

We are also happy to report that our Council received a \$400. grant from the Department of Elder Affairs to supplement our transportation costs. Other Councils in our regional group received similar awards, or more.

We also have a registered Nurse every Monday from 1:00 P.M. to 4:00 P.M. for blood pressure test and health counseling. (Just a \$1.00 donation for this service) Phone the Center for an appointment.

A Social Security representative is at the Center every Wednesday to discuss problems (privately) from 9:00 A.M. to 2:00 P.M. Call for an appointment.

Other happenings include:

Monday afternoon - exercise class

Tuesday morning - ceramics class

Wednesday morning - yoga class

Wednesday morning - Living Wills

Wednesday afternoon - rug hooking class

Friday morning - art class

Friday afternoon - exercise class

Friday afternoon - sociable sewing

Again our Council extends its thanks to our Towns' people and Selectmen for their continued support.

Respectfully submitted,

Alfred W. Molle, Chairman

Adrienne Molle

Rose McKee

Margery Janes

Margaret White

Cynthia Weber

Leonard Weber



---

## REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

---

The Planning Board holds its monthly meetings on the second Thursday of each month at 8 p.m.

Five Form A divisions of land were endorsed during the period of this report. (A Form A division of land is a parcel of land at least two acres in size and having at least 200' of frontage on an accepted road.)

The majority of the Board's time was spent in revision of the Zoning By-Laws. Proposed revisions were presented at public hearings.

Respectfully submitted,

Marilyn Stevens, Chairman

Joe Baker

William Brockman

Arthur Hastedt

Barbara Tryon

---

## REPORT OF THE MONTEREY FIRE COMPANY

---

Between drills, building fire stations, steak roasts, gravity car races, 44 calls, medical training, etc., we've had an easy year.

We have advanced our capability to respond to medical emergencies with the training of 5 additional EMTs, giving the Department a total of 7 EMTs. Three of these people are also now members of the Southern Berkshire Volunteer Ambulance Squad.

We responded to the following calls:

Alarms	10	Mutual aid	2
Medical	7	(New Marlboro and Otis)	
Smoke	5	Structure fires	2
Compactor	5	Car fires	2
Grass Fire	4	Forest fires	2 calls; 1 fire
Chimney fire	3	To assist police	2

We thank the people of Monterey for making 1982 a successful year both for the Fire Department and the safety of the Town.

Respectfully submitted,

Ray Tryon, Fire Chief



---

## REPORT OF THE LIBRARY COMMITTEE

---

As most now know, the summer activity of the Monterey library is the annual book sale. Held this year in July, the sale realized approximately \$179.00. The summer use of the library was very high with a one day circulation record of 170 books.

The autumn quarter focused on sprucing up the interior of the library. The Girl Scouts, under the leadership of Linda Whitbeck, offered to paint the basement meeting room if the trustees would supply paint. We gladly complied and the job was completed in the early fall. Thank you again for a job well done.

Other fall business included discussions concerning the deterioration of the basement meeting room floor. These discussions laid the groundwork for a complete overhaul of this area.

A spirit duplicator was made available for use under the direction of the librarian.

The Kindergarten again enjoyed a weekly program of films at the library.

Winter activities included a party for the Kindergarten given by Mrs. Makuc. The Monterey Energy Project showed several films made available through the library.

Late spring of '82 brought with it a contract for carpeting the basement floor-a project slated to be completed in August. Also, a change in chairmanship took place in May. A word of thanks is extended to Bob Ensign for serving in that capacity for the past 3 years.

Total circulation for the year: 9,735 books.

As we enter our second half century in our present building we wish to remind everyone that the library is here to serve you.

Respectfully submitted,

Deborah D. Mielke, Chairman  
Anne Marie Makuc  
Betty Lee Carlson  
Robert H. Ensign  
Alice Schick  
Mary Ward

---

## REPORT OF THE BUILDING INSPECTOR

---

During the period from July 1, 1981 to June 30, 1982 30 Building Permits were issued, covering 15 new houses, 4 additions or alterations, 10 utility buildings such as barns, garages or storage sheds, and one Fire House. The numbers of new residential buildings is up substantially from previous years and runs somewhat counter to the national trend.

The townspeople are reminded that under our Zoning By-Law a Building Permit is required for any new structure or alteration which will create more than 100 square feet of floor area. Information on the procedure for obtaining these is available from the clerk at the town office, mornings except Thursdays, or from the Building Inspector.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert H. Ensign  
Inspector of Buildings

**TRUST & INVESTMENT ACCOUNTS  
TOWN OF MONTEREY, MA.  
JUNE 30, 1982**

**ASSETS**

In Custody of Treasurer		
Lee Savings Bank		33,029.14
Great Barrington Savings Bank		<u>56,058.33</u>
		89,087.47
 Fund Balances		
Library		
Balderston	230.40	
Blakeslee	5,623.75	
Brallier	111.31	
Deidel	642.63	
Ensign	88.50	
Leuchs-Makuc	391.19	
Memorial	<u>249.10</u>	7,336.88
Cemetery		
Sale of Lots	5,908.25	
Original Bequests	10,682.00	
Perp.-Care Income Account	<u>9,488.45</u>	26,078.70
Conservation Fund	2,263.41	
Federal Revenue Sharing	18,793.45	
Legal Fund	1,476.94	
Stabilization Fund	33,029.14	
Photo Copier Account	<u>108.95</u>	<u>55,671.89</u>
 TOTAL		<u>89,087.47</u>

**REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS**

**Fiscal Year 1982**

**(July 1, 1981 — June 30, 1982)**

APPROPRIATIONS	\$535,789.09	
Free Public Library	1,250.00	
Berkshire County Reg Planning Com.	305.62	
Distr. Dept. of Veterans' Services	1,646.60	
County Tax and Assessments - 1982 Est.	44,355.78	
State Tax and Assessments - 1982 Est.	6,950.44	
Overlay	<u>10,174.36</u>	
 GROSS AMOUNT TO BE RAISED		\$600,471.89
 ESTIMATED RECEIPTS AND AVAILABLE FUNDS		
1982 Estimated Receipts as Certified	\$117,951.00	
by the Commissioner		
1982 Estimated Local Receipts	41,645.00	
Prior Years overestimates (State)	115.66	

**GENERAL FUND  
TOWN OF MONTEREY  
JUNE 30,**

**TOWN OF MONTEREY MONTEREY, MASSACHUSETTS  
JUNE 30, 1982**

**ASSETS**

**GENERAL ACCOUNTS**

<b>CASH</b>						49,467.15
<b>ACCTS. REC.-TAXES</b>		<b>CLASS. FOREST</b>	<b>M.V. EXCISE</b>	<b>PERSONAL PROPERTY</b>	<b>REAL ESTATE</b>	
Levy of 1966					38.25	
Levy of 1969					63.00	
Levy of 1970				194.25	162.75	
Levy of 1971			1,686.30		27.00	
Levy of 1972			1,138.58		27.00	
Levy of 1973			1,231.34		59.40	
Levy of 1974			601.79		24.20	
Levy of 1975			642.01		51.30	
Levy of 1976			929.53		50.38	
Levy of 1977			1,281.57	10.00	60.00	
Levy of 1978			1,028.32	17.63	102.30	
Levy of 1979			1,270.90	195.12	1,993.53	
Levy of 1980			1,651.03	40.94	4,531.26	
Levy of 1981	42.07		1,731.56	822.48	13,490.38	
Levy of 1982			3,999.33	1,786.26	38,212.51	
<b>Total</b>	<b>42.07</b>		<b>17,192.26</b>	<b>3,066.68</b>	<b>58,893.26</b>	<b>79,194.27</b>
<b>Inter-Town Accounts</b>						
Invested Savings				95,000.00		95,000.00
<b>Underestimates State Assessments</b>						
State Recreation Area				518.21		518.21
<b>Overdrawn Approp.</b>						
Snow & Sand				14,920.84		14,920.84
		<b>Total</b>				<b>239,100.47</b>
						<b><u>DEBT</u></b>
<b>Borrowing Inside Debt Limit: Fire Truck</b>						<b>25,000.00</b>

# BALANCE SHEET MONTEREY, MASSACHUSETTS 1982

## LIABILITIES, RESERVES & FUND BALANCE

### LIABILITIES

#### Due TO:

County-Dog Lic.	45.00	
Lib. Excess Dog Lic. Cty.	154.91	
Library State Aid	1,250.00	1,449.91

#### Overestimates State Assessment

Air Pollution	3.64	
County Tax	821.81	825.45
		2,275.3

### RESTRICTED FUNDS

Machinery Earnings	53.96	
Sale of Real Estate Fund	3,500.00	
Coll. Overage Reserved for Claims	8.20	
Fed. Grant Emerg. Employment	168.00	
Carried over Appropriations	15,898.76	19,628.9

### RESERVES

	Revenue Reserved Until Collected		Overlays Reserved For Abatements	
	Class.	Forest Motor Vehicle		
Levy of 1966			38.25	
Levy of 1969			63.00	
Levy of 1970			357.00	
Levy of 1971		1,686.30	27.00	
Levy of 1972		1,138.58	27.00	
Levy of 1973		1,231.34	59.40	
Levy of 1974		601.79	24.20	
Levy of 1975		642.01	51.30	
Levy of 1976		929.53	50.38	
Levy of 1977		1,281.57	70.00	
Levy of 1978		1,028.32	119.93	
Levy of 1979		1,270.90	2,144.77	
Levy of 1980		1,651.03	3,014.21	
Levy of 1981		1,731.56	889.17	
Levy of 1982	42.07	3,999.33	7,277.63	
	42.07	17,192.26	14,213.24	31,447.5

### SURPLUS

Overlay Surplus	5,630.58	
Surplus Revenue	180,118.04	185,748.6
Total		239,100.4

### ACCOUNT

Serial Loan: Fire Truck	25,000.0
-------------------------	----------

## TELEPHONE DIRECTORY

### LOCAL EMERGENCY NUMBERS

To report a FIRE	528-1932
POLICE-Local	528-3211
State	1-243-0600
AMBULANCE	528-3900
Fairview HOSPITAL	528-0790
RESUSCITATOR	528-3211

### FOR INFORMATION — TOWN SERVICES

<i>Department</i>	<i>Calls</i>	<i>Telephone</i>
Assessors	Assessors' Clerk	528-1443
Building Inspector	Robert H. Ensign	528-4296
Birth, Marriage, Death Certificates	Suzanne S. MacIver, Town Clerk	528-1258
Board of Health	Hans T. Kessler	528-1023
Civil Defense	Carl E. Champigny	528-0294
Conservation Commission (Wetlands procedures)	Catherine S. Mielke	528-4515
Licenses—Dog, Fishing and Hunting	Town Clerk	528-1258
Highways	Town Shed	528-1734
Library		528-3795
Library Basement Community Room	Robert H. Ensign	528-4296
Planning Board	Marilyn L. Stevens	528-1844
Post Office	Walter Parks, Post Master	528-4670
Selectmen	Jed P. Lipsky	528-0762
Southern Berkshire Regional School District	Monterey	528-3693
	Mount Everett, Sheffield	229-8734
	New Marlborough, Mill River	229-8867
School Superintendent	Thomas A. Consolati	229-8778
Taxes	Henry J. Makuc, Tax Collector	528-0150
Tax Abatements	Assessors' Office	528-1443
Treasurer	Barbara A. Gauthier	528-1624
Tree Warden	Roger Tryon	528-0728
Veterans' Services	Thomas J. Ross	528-1580
Visiting Nurse	Susan Fessler, Adm.	528-0130
Voting—Registration, Absentee Ballots	Town Clerk	528-1258
Welfare Agent	Anthony Panozzo	528-2200
Town Offices—General Information	Daily 10:00-2:00 (closed Tues., Thurs.)	528-1443

**TOWN SEAL DESIGNED 1970, BY EDITH L. WILSON**









